

Town of East Bridgewater



**ANNUAL REPORT
1987**

Cover Photograph

East Bridgewater Flies New Flag with Pride

November 8, 1987—Hobart Park

Those assisting were: Daniel L. Zentz

A. David Swartz, Sr.

Robert C. Hill

Wayne G. Johnson (not visible)

Members American Legion Post #91

Printed by

Fairmount Press, Inc.

Rockland, Massachusetts

One Hundred Sixty-fourth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EAST BRIDGEWATER

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

December 31, 1987



East Bridgewater Public Library
32 Union Street
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

3 2870 00122314 6



EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC LIBRARY

In Memoriam

EDWIN E. WHITMORE

Planning Board—1954-1961

Died—April 23, 1987

RAYMOND J. PENDERGAST

East Bridgewater Water Department—1942-1976

Call Fireman—1942-1976—Retired

Died—June 6, 1987

SALVATORE NAPOLITAN

President, East Bridgewater Historical Society—1986-1987

Died—July 18, 1987

RALPH J. McKENNEY

East Bridgewater Highway Department—1963-1971—Retired

Died—July 31, 1987

LESLIE H. GOULD

School Committee—1961-1964

Died—September 19, 1987

HAROLD K. MARLAND

East Bridgewater Police Department—1963-1975

Retired as Sergeant—March 15, 1975

Died—November 3, 1987

MARY E. KEITH

East Bridgewater School Committee—1922-1930

Died—November 19, 1987

DONALD W. SMITH

Planning Board—1978-1984

Conservation Commission—1976-1987

Died—December 20, 1987

MARY SULLIVAN

Teacher, East Bridgewater School System—1922-1968

Died—December 21, 1987

East Bridgewater Flies New Flag With Pride On New Flag Pole

Fred Bates Morse American Legion Post 91, Commander Robert H. Jones working together with all the Veterans of all wars and the residents of East Bridgewater along with our local business's and community organizations (The East Bridgewater Commercial Club, East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club, The Lions Club, East Bridgewater Police Association, and the East Bridgewater Firemen's Association) helped make a dream come true in the raising of a new 78 foot flagpole & flag at Rowena Hobart Park, in the center of East Bridgewater on Sunday, November 8, 1987.

At the dedication brochures were passed out to over 200 in attendance. Also, a special flag package explaining all about Old Glory and a small flag was donated by George Thompson, President of Weymouth Savings Bank. Guest speakers were as follows:

Welcome	Robert H. Jones <i>Commander, Post 91, American Legion</i>
Master of Ceremonies	Phillip E. Carey <i>Past Commander, Veterans Agent & Town Moderator</i>
Invocation	Rev. Greg Carpenter <i>United Methodist Church</i>
Music	John Brooks— <i>Recordings</i>
Invited Guests	Brockton Police Dept. Honor & Color Guard
Greetings	Brian Donnelly— <i>Congressman</i>
Greetings	Jacqueline (Jackie) Lewis <i>State Representative</i>
Greetings	Irena Swartz, Peter Spagone, and Eric W. Greene (<i>Chairman</i>) <i>Board of Selectmen</i>
Greetings	Carl (Pete) Eastman <i>Host of Talk Show & Correspondent</i>
Greetings	<i>Lions Club</i> —Brian O'Connor, <i>President</i>
Greetings	<i>Kiwanis Club</i> —Atty Robert E. McCarthy
Essay Contest (Winner) to be read by	Daniel L. Zentz, <i>Chairman</i>
Music (Star Spangled Banner)	John Brooks
Trumpet	Edward Spillane
Raising of Flag	Robert C. Hill, P.C.A.L. Kenneth Jenkins, P.C.A.L. Wayne Johnson, P.C.A.L. Daniel Zentz, A.L. David Swartz, A.L.
Color Guard	Brockton Police Dept.
Color Guard	Kingston Post 108
Honor Detail	E.B. Firefighters & Firing Squad—Comm. Pete Watson
Benediction	Rev. Greg Carpenter, <i>United Methodist Church</i>

Refreshments were served at the old Legion Hall—corner of Cross & North Central Streets, —now TJ's—by Jan Craig Catering.

Submitted by,
American Legion Post #91
Robert H. Jones, *Commander*
Philip E. Carey, *Past Commander*

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 02333
Telephone 378-2291

ACT NOW TO SERVE YOUR COMMUNITY!

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Board of Selectmen plans to organize a Talent Bank as a means of compiling names of citizens willing to serve, voluntarily, on boards, committees and as resource people. Names in our file will be available for use by the public as well as all Town offices, the Selectmen and the Moderator.

If you wish to participate, please complete this form, indicate your areas of interest and return to:

Selectmen's Office
Town Office Building
East Bridgewater, MA. 02333

Name _____ Tel. No. _____

Address _____ Occupation _____

Background _____

List order of preference:

PLANNING & PRESERVATION

Conservation Commission
Industrial Development Commission
Industrial Development
Financing Authority
Board of Appeals
Historical Commission

EDUCATION

School Committee Activities
Resource Person for Schools
Other

INSURANCE

Group Insurance Advisory
Committee
Insurance Study Committee

OTHER

Council on Aging
Christmas Decorations Comm.
Local Arts Council

GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee
Personnel Board

1987

Report of the Town Clerk

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

Incorporated June 14, 1823

1965 State Census
1970 Federal Census
1975 State Census
1980 Federal Census
1985 State Census



Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

Population 7,460
Population 8,347
Population 9,485
Population 9,954
Population 9,782

Annual Town Meeting held on the Second Saturday in April.

Annual Town Election held on the Third Saturday in April.

U.S. Senators in Congress—

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Squaw Island, Barnstable
John Kerry (D) of 216 Beacon St., Boston

U.S. Representative in Congress—

Brian J. Donnelly (D) of 59 Clearwater Dr., Boston 11st Congressional District

Governor—

Michael Dukakis (D) of 85 Perry St., Brookline

Lt. Governor—

Evelyn F. Murphy (D) of Brookline

First Councillor District—

Rosemary S. Tierney (D) of 322 Maple St., New Bedford

Secretary of the Commonwealth—

Michael J. Connolly (D) of 42 Cerdam Ave., Boston

Attorney General—

James M. Shannon (D) of Lawrence

Treasurer and Receiver-General—

Robert Q. Crane (D) of 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley

Auditor of the Commonwealth—

A. Joseph DeNucci (D) of Newton

Plymouth & Barnstable Senatorial District—

Edward P. Kirby (R) of 379 Harvard St., Whitman

Twelfth Plymouth Representative District, Representative in General Court—

Jacqueline "Jackie" Lewis (R) of 1000 High St., Bridgewater

PLYMOUTH COUNTY OFFICERS

District Attorney—William C. O'Malley of 351 W. Elm St., Brockton

Register of Probate—John J. Daley of Bridgewater

County Commissioners—

Joseph W. McCarthy of Whitman
Matthew C. Striggles of Bridgewater
Kevin R. Donovan of Abington

County Treasurer—John F. McLellan, 88 Richard Rd., Abington

Sheriff—Peter Y. Flynn of 326 Main St., Bridgewater

Clerk of Courts—Francis R. Powers of 40 Central Ave., Scituate

Register of Deeds—John D. Riordan of 209 Green St., Abington

Counties in Massachusetts (14)

Barnstable	Franklin	Norfolk
Berkshire	Hampden	PLYMOUTH (East
Bristol	Hampshire	Bridgewater)
Dukes	Middlesex	Suffolk
Essex	Nantucket	Worcester

CITIES AND TOWNS IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, EAST BRIDGEWATER, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middleboro, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Rockland, Scituate, Wareham, West Bridgewater, Whitman.

PRECINCTS

PRECINCT 1—Amber Drive, Ashley Drive, Batti Ave., Beaver Brook Lane, Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Cheryl Drive, Cross St., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Emerald St., Grove Circle, Grove St., Highland St. (All except #30), Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Laurel St., Leland St., Lori Lane, Marjan Drive, Matfield St., North Bedford St. (36-856 EVEN), North Central St., North Water St., Oakwood Terr., Old Bedford Rd., Park Ave., Patt Place, Pearl St., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant Circle, Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Spring St. (563-637 ODD), Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terr., Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Tom's Lane, Village Rd., Waterman St., West St. (451-521 ODD), West Union St. (11-147 ODD), West Union St. (225-634 ALL), Willow Ave., Winter St.

PRECINCT II—Abbey Lane, Allen St., Andrew Drive, Arrow Path, Bedford St., Bennett Lane, Bixby Drive, Bridge St. (271-974 ALL), Bryant Rd., Canoe Way, Carey's Landing, Carol Circle, Cavalier Court, Cedar St. (271-459 ODD), Central St. (17-667 ODD), Chestnut St. (5-155 ODD), Childers Drive, Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Crescent St. (93-943 ODD), Davenport Road, Dee Jay Rd., Dot Ave., Douglas Drive, East St., Fieldcrest Drive, Garabedian Way, George Rd., Hayes Rd., Hayward Rd., Hillcrest Rd., Hillside Ave., Hinds Rd., Hubbard Rd., Hudson Place, Hudson St., Indian Trail, Jacqueline's Place, Jean Terrace, Jocelyn Lane, Jon's Path, Joseph St., Keene Lane, King Place, Lillian St., Loring Rd., Lorraine Drive, Meadowbrook Drive, Melissa Circle, Memorial Drive, Metzler Rd., Michael Rd., Miller's Place, Morse Ave., Murray Rd., Old Plymouth St., Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Pine Wood Path, Plymouth St., Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Riddell Road, River Rd., Robins St., Rolling Hills Drive, Rose St., Sachem Rock Ave., Sandra Drive, Satucket Ave., Silva Lane, South St., Spear Ave.,

Spring St. (13-281 ALL), Spring St. (282-608 EVEN), Springer Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Susan's Place, Trudeau Lane, Wainor Terrace, Washington St. (1703-2306 ALL), West Pond St., West St. (33-446 ALL), West St. (468-582 EVEN), West Union St. (10-170 EVEN), Whitman St.

PRECINCT III—Anna Drive, Avery Lane, Balsam Ave., Branch Rd., Bridge St. (19-213 ALL), Broad Meadow Drive, Burr Lane, Cedar St. (3-256 ALL), Cedar St. (350-494 EVEN), Central St. (664-1695 ALL EX. 667), Central St. (6-660 EVEN), Chestnut St. (36-164 EVEN), Church St., Country Farm Rd., Crescent St. (4-898 EVEN), Folsom Ave., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Harvard St., Harvard Terrace, Helga Lane, Hidden Acres Way, Highland St. (#30 ONLY), Hobart St., Holly Lane, Kennelworth Drive, Leaf Lane, Lynn Lee Terrace, Maple Ave., Marian Lane, McCordick Ave., Myrtle Terrace, New Rd., North Bedford St. (19-843 ODD), Oak St., Old Oak St., Peter/Alex Lane, Pine St., Prospect St., Santilli Lane, Sherwood Circle, Tenzi Terrace, Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (5-1654 ALL), Water St., Wildwood Ave., Woodland Circle.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Term Expires

MODERATOR—Tel: 378-2581

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777 1988

TOWN CLERK—Tel: 378-2471

Elaine S. Powers, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-3347 1988

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

(Appointed by Town Clerk—Ch. 41, Section 19, G.L.)

Jeannette T. Arruda, 312 Central St., Tel. 378-4252 1988

SELECTMEN—Tel: 378-2291

Eric W. Greene, Chairman, 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982 1989

Irena Swartz, Clerk, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209 1988

Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881 1990

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Tel: 378-7403

(Appointed by Board of Selectmen)

Alfred E. Portway 1988

ASSESSORS—Tel: 378-3126

Manuel M. Garcia, 210 Grove St., Tel. 378-2709 1988

Robert C. Hill, Clerk, 419 Summer St., Tel. 584-2549/378-9737 (Office) 1989

James C. Weidenfeller, Chairman, 549 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-1568/378-9881 (Office) ... 1988

ASSISTANT ASSESSOR

(Appointed by Assessors—Ch. 41, Section 25A, G.L.)

Cheryl A. Robertson 1988

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Tel: 378-3127—Treasurer 378-2051—Collector

Alfred T. Townley, III, Temporary, 7 No. Main St., Berkley, Ma. 1989

DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(Appointed by Treasurer/Collector)

John Y. Brady, 47 Turner Rd., Scituate, Ma.	1987
John B. Bolduc, Lowell, Ma.	1987

SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Tel: 378-7241

John S. Leonard, Chairman, 333 Washington St., Tel. 447-4552.	1988
Loretta G. Ring, Secretary, 160 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2316	1988
Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman, 253 Grove St., Tel. 378-3686	1989
John L. Powers, 68 Village Rd., Tel. 378-3563	1989
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., 763 Bedford St., Tel. 378-7087	1990
Linda E. Simpson, 87 East St., Elmwood, Ma., Tel. 378-4585	1990

EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY—Tel: 378-3838

George A. Fountain, Chairman, 392 W. Pond St., Tel. 378-2887	1989
Richard L. Anderson, Vice Chairman, 406 Central St., Tel. 378-2003	1988
Victor D'Arpino, Treasurer, 32 Spring St., Tel. 378-2521	1991
John A. Boni, Clerk, 728 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2454	1992
Frank C. Underhill, Executive Director appointed by Authority 1 Lynn Lee Terrace, Tel. 378-3441	

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY—Tel: 378-2821

Frances M. Philbrick, Chairman, 589 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2045	1990
Elizabeth P. Hurd, Vice Chairman, 361 Summer St., Tel. 583-4735	1989
Mary W. Pearson, Secretary, 243 No. Central St., Tel. 378-2150	1990
Leo J. Donoghue, 95 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-7014	1988
Nancy E. Jordan, 217 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3077	1988
Gordon O. Hatfield, 492 No. Central St., Tel. 378-3474	1989

REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Tel: 588-6364

Joseph W. Meaney, 769 Elm St., Tel. 587-3073	1990
---	------

BOARD OF HEALTH—Tel: 378-2391

William A. Johnson, Chairman, 838 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2585	1990
Cynthia A. Beach, Clerk, 757 Summer St.	1989
Robert H. Jones, 57 Kennelworth Dr., Tel. 378-2787 (Office)	1988

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR—Tel: 378-3115

Leo R. Trudeau, Jr., 100 Trudeau Lane, Tel. 378-4579.	1988
--	------

TREE WARDEN—Tel: 378-7287

Eugene F. Fortier, 120 W. Pond St.	1990
---	------

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman, 494 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2986	1990
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk, 492 Central St., Tel. 378-2738	1989
Edward C. Pearson, Jr., 243 No. Central St., Tel. 378-2150	1988

CONSTABLES

James M. Coffey, 55 Spring St., Tel. 378-7043	1989
Eugene A. Davidson, 441 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2046	1989
Mario Moretti, 295 Crescent St., Tel. 378-3408	1989
Paul A. Wolfe, Jr., 110 Amber Dr.	1989
Earl M. Sheppard, 125 Broadmeadow Dr., Tel. 378-2261	1989

WATER COMMISSIONERS—Tel: 378-2531

Robert F. Reardon, Chairman, 37 Lorraine Dr., Tel. 378-7033	1988
Robert W. Singleton, Clerk, 160 Pine St., Tel. 447-3312	1989
James A. Luce, 1988 Washington St., Tel. 378-7018	1990
Robert Dubee, Superintendent (Appointed by Water Commissioners)	
240 Spring St., Tel. 378-2288	

PLANNING BOARD—Tel: 378-0456

Roy E. Gardner, Chairman, 27 Grove St., Tel. 378-2848	1988
Philip E. Carey, Vice Chairman, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1988
Robert B. Fitch, Clerk, 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291	1992
Richard G. Ridder, 389 Oak St., Box 310, Whitman, Ma., Tel. 447-2927	1988
David A. Johnson, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1991
James E. Lorrey, 354 Bedford St., Tel. 378-4843	1991
Phillip N. Beach, 757 Summer St.	1992

OFFICERS & COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

ACCOUNTANT—Tel: 378-2555

Marilyn M. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2128	1988
---	------

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

(Appointed by Selectmen)

Dorothy J. Richardson, 545 Bridge St., Tel. 378-7009	1988
--	------

COUNCIL ON AGING—Tel: 378-7975

Carol Dixon, Treasurer, 254 Washington St., Tel. 447-6966	1990
Pauline Singleton, Secretary, 160 Pine St., Tel. 447-3312	1988
Robert Simpson, 87 East St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-4585	1988
George M. Hart, Jr., 173 Walnut St.	1988
Allison Stinchfield, 23 Cottage St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-2612	1989
Alan R. Kenney, 1648 Plymouth St.	1989
Helen Reichert, 28 Bixby Dr., Tel. 378-3319	1990
Ruth Giampietro, 20 Pine St., Tel. 447-5995	1990
Catherine M. Connors, 68 W. Pond St.	1989

DIRECTOR OF ELDERLY AFFAIRS

(Appointed by Council on Aging)

Linda Flaherty, 95 Elm St., Tel. 378-7798	
---	--

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Catherine M. Sheehan, 377 Central St., Tel. 378-7096	1988
--	------

BOARD OF APPEALS—Tel: 378-0456

Richard R. Grace, Chairman, 56 Kennelworth Dr., Tel. 378-7356	1989
Richard E. Bachman, Clerk, 116 East St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-2818	1990
Michael Chapin, 890 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-4250	1988
Margaret K. Spagone, Alternate, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881	1989
Bryan D. O'Connor, Alternate, 3 Cedar St.	1988

BAY CIRCUIT GREENBELT COMMITTEE

Joan S. Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	1988
Marjorie A. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	1988

BUILDING INSPECTOR—Tel: 378-4071

Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426	1990
Robert J. Robichaud, Assistant, 100 No. Water St., Tel. 378-2992	1988

CABLE T.V. STUDY COMMITTEE

John J. Cull, Chairman
John A. Kaiser, Clerk
John D. Read
Herbert A. Tyler

CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Donald Rapp, Delegate, 265 Union St., Tel. 378-0400	1988
Philip E. Carey, Alternate, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1988

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1988
Kenneth Krushas, 92 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-2129	1988
Evelyn Pittsley, 188 Whitman St., Tel. 378-3309	1988
August J. Dube, Jr., 200 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2648	1988
Kathy D'Errico, 91 Branch Rd., Tel. 378-4706	1988

CIVIL DEFENSE

Eric W. Greene, Director, 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-2982	1988
Edward E. Arnold, Deputy Director, 79 Sherwood Circle, Tel. 378-7969	1988

COMMUNITY HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

Donald E. Nelson, 636 Summer St.	1988
---------------------------------------	------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Agnes Kievenaar, Chairman, 611 Pond St., Tel. 378-2923	1989
Francis L. Johnson, Jr., Vice Chairman, 192 Cedar St.	1989
Meredith Swanson, Treasurer, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536	1988
John Grant, 425 W. Union St., Tel. 378-3565	1990
Florence L. Sexton, 472 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2367	1989
Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1990

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Keith Swanson, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536
John Silva, 82 Amber Dr., Tel. 378-2975

CONSTABLES (BONDED)

David A. Asiaf (Pays own bond), 959 No. Main St., Brockton, Ma., Tel. 588-26381988
Michael G. Bombas (Pays own bond), P. O. Box 2096, Brockton, Ma., Tel. 584-1021 ...1988
David Harris, Sr. (Pays own bond), 153 Clifton Ave., Brockton, Ma., Tel. 586-77461988
William E. Scharnick (Pays own bond), 278 Menlo St., Brockton, Ma.1988
Robert DiFazio (Pays own bond), 778 Summer St., Tel. 583-21331988

DOG OFFICER—Tel: 697-4390

Wilfred L. Prouty, 606 Auburn St., Bridgewater, Ma.1988

DOG CONTROL COMMITTEE

Ethel Wagner, 68 Elm St.
Fredalene A. Dowd, 455 Union St., Tel. 378-7641
Dr. Melvin C. Haddad, 109 Amber Dr.
Stephen P. Hagerty, 1628 Washington St., Tel. 378-7638
Alfred E. Portway, Ex-officio

FEDERAL REVENUE HANDICAPPED COMPLIANCE PROGRAM

Marilyn M. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2555 (Office)1988
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-4071 (Office)1988

FENCE VIEWER

Ralph T. Davidson, 447 W. Union St., Tel. 378-27261988

FIELD DRIVER

Wilfred L. Prouty, 606 Auburn St., Bridgewater, Ma., Tel. 697-43901988

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James L. Metz, Chairman, 55 Satucket Ave., Tel. 378-34791989
Ralph R. Avery, Vice Chairman, 112 Thayer Ave., Tel. 587-23951988
Robert E. Denneen, Jr., Clerk, 11 Ousamequin Pines, Tel. 378-78381990
Sylvia Shaw, 710 Summer St., Tel. 587-69821990
Veronica Cobbett, 280 Pond St., Tel. 378-71021988
Albert O. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-21281989
Robert J. McDonnell, 99 Whitman St., Tel. 378-22551989
John F. Fitzgerald, 3 Pond St., Tel. 378-98761990
Robert E. Coulter, 190 Grove St., Tel. 378-98421988

FIRE CHIEF—Tel: 378-2071

Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF (APPOINTED BY FIRE CHIEF)

Lt. Maurice L. Hennessey, 1511 Central St., Tel. 378-3570

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072

GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

Eric W. Greene (Chairman Board of Selectmen), 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-2982	1988
Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	1990
Robert D. Fairburn, 239 Summer St., Tel. 587-3988	1988
Kenneth W. Krushas, 92 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-2129	1989
Robert W. Singleton, 160 Pine St., Tel. 447-3312	1989

GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, Secretary, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1988
Barbara A. Nute, 116 Park Ave., Tel. 378-7073	1988
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr., 231 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2910	1988
Margaret Alexander, 17 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-2674	1988
Howard Post, 199 Crescent St.	1988
Marilyn M. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2128	1988
William E. Shaw, 710 Summer St., Tel. 587-6982	1988
Edward Folloni, 77 Kennelworth Dr., Tel. 378-4215	1988
Ann Sullivan (School Dept.), 164 Harvard St., Tel. 378-3498	1988
Irena Swartz—Ex-Officio, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	1988
Sandra M. Luddy-Ross, 99 Park Ave., Tel. 378-2285	1988

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Dr. Thomas Turner, Chairman, 27 Forest Trail, Tel. 378-2949	1989
Lena G. Peterson, Vice Chairman, 33 Elm St., Tel. 378-2542	1989
Edna L. Whitmore, Secretary, 418 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7775	1988
Elaine Bachman, Financial Secretary, 116 East St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-2818	1990
Kristen Peix, 329 Central St., Tel. 378-3556	1988
Hazel Black, 77 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2404	1988
Joan S. Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	1990

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Jane Pike, 139 Washington St., Tel. 447-0030	1989
Carol Silva, 16 Sherwood Circle	1989

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Eric W. Greene, Chairman, 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-2982	1988
David A. Johnson, Clerk, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1992
Frank X. Barcellos, 389 W. Union St., Tel. 378-7585	1989
Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tle. 378-4881	1990
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-4071 (Office)	1991

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Paul R. Nisby, Chairman, 411 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2703	1989
Donald E. Nelson, Vice Chairman, 636 Summer St.	1990
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	1988
Frank X. Barcellos, 389 W. Union St., Tel. 378-7585	1991
Andrew R. Kaza, 611 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-7336	1992

INSURANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

Robert C. Hill, 419 Summer St., Tel. 584-2549	1989
Andrew R. Kaza, 611 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-7336	1990

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Mary M. Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1989
Sheron Beatty, 76 Brenda Ave., Tel. 378-7766	1989
Patricia Bradbury, 50 Cross St., Tel. 378-7079	1989
Paula Coffey, 55 Spring St., Tel. 378-7043	1989
Sharon M. Dunn, 353 Cedar St.	1989
Anthony C. Ferrante, 648 Central St., Tel. 378-2688	1989
Hubbard Jordan, 4 Memorial Dr.	1989
Evelyn M. Pittsley, 188 Whitman St., Tel. 378-3309	1989
Michael A. Herbert, 1259 Central St., Tel. 378-7632	1989
Anne Bezio, 201 Union St., Tel. 378-2877	1989

MEMORIAL & VETERAN'S DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1988
Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-7002	1988
Peter A. MacFarlane, 113 Park Ave., Tel. 378-2064	1988

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Eugene F. Fortier, 120 W. Pond St.	1990
---	------

OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES

Helen Reichert, Director, 28 Bixby Dr., Tel. 378-3319	1988
Florence Barry, Alternate, 258 East St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-2971	1988

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

L. Gladys Farren, Delegate, 174 East St., Tel. 378-2466	1988
Pauline E. Singleton, Alternate, 160 Pine St., Tel. 447-3312	1988

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Robert W. Smith, Delegate, 21 Lori Lane, Tel. 378-7054	1988
David A. Johnson, Alternate, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1988

OLD COLONY JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

OPEN SPACE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Francis Johnson, 192 Cedar St.	
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., 763 Bedford St., Tel. 378-7047	
Elaine Bachman, 116 East St., Elmwood, Ma. 02337, Tel. 378-2818	
Robert Fitch, 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291	
Marjorie Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	
Joan Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	
Phillip N. Beach, 757 Summer St.	
Paul E. Gallant, 480 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-9977	
Rev. Margaret L. Wohlers, 16 Pearl St., Tel. 378-2784	

PARKING CLERK

Elaine S. Powers, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-3347	1988
--	------

PERSONNEL BOARD

(3 Members Board of Selectmen—2 Members Finance Committee—2 Members appointed by Moderator)

Eric W. Greene, 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-29821988
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-22091988
Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tel. 378-48811988
Ralph Avery, 112 Thayer Ave., Tel. 587-2395
Veronica Cobbett, 280 Pond St., Tel. 378-71021988
Cheryl Pooler, 53 Summit Dr., Tel. 378-23311989

PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD

Eric W. Greene, Designee, 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-29821988
Peter P. Spagone, Alternate, 286 South St., Tel. 378-48811988

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY CONSERVATION & RECREATION
COMMISSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280
Loretta Ring, 160 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2316—to serve on behalf of Conservation Commission
Meredith Swanson, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536—to serve on behalf of Park Department

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Ethel Wagner, Trustee, 68 Elm St.,1988

PLYMOUTH COUNTY TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL

Dana G. Chase, Representative, 3 Lynn Lee Terrace, Tel. 378-23521988

POLICE DEPARTMENT—Tel: 378-7223

CHIEF OF POLICE

Edward E. Arnold1988

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

Edward E. Arnold1988

ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST, SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER and MATRON

Gloria Langdon1988

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER, ALTERNATE MATRON

Shirley Almquist1988

LICENSING AUTHORITY—LIQUOR AGENTS

SERGEANTS

James F. Buckley
Larry K. Davidson
John L. Silva, Jr.
Thomas N. Goode, II

POLICE OFFICERS

John E. Cowan
Alan J. Cunningham
Kenenth Elder
John P. Flavell
Albert L. Fortier, Jr.
Michael D. Kennedy
Theodoor Kroese
Timothy J. Lehané

Jospeh W. Markowicz
Mario Moretti, Jr.
Thomas W. Reed
William E. Shaw
Kevin E. Sullivan
Edward A. Tessier
Charles F. Whiting

PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICERS

Steven A. Brown
Antonio J. Ferreira
John R. Riley, Jr.
Paul A. Wolfe, Jr.

Janice Cunningham
Peter L. Piana
Sean P. Sullivan

PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICER—NOT LIQUOR AGENT

Bruce E. Lupien

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

(for sealer of weights and measures only)

John F. Curley 1988

(for dog officer duties only)

Wilfred L. Prouty 1988

(for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only)

Harold F. Barter 1988

Russell F. Bradbury 1988

George A. Braddock 1988

Kenneth R. Gerrish 1988

Jacqueline J. Gouldrup 1988

Dennis W. Martin 1988

Lowell E. McCain 1988

Victor G. Potenza 1988

Dalton Heney 1988

Joseph Mulkay 1988

Robert Surdam 1988

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS, TRAFFIC ONLY

Doris Clark 1988

Evelyn Griggs 1988

Sandra L. Goode 1988

Dalphina Aucoin 1988

PUBLIC WEIGHERS FOR NORTHERN DISPOSAL, INC.

Henry VanLaarhoven 1988

Robert O'Neill 1988

Richard Martini 1988

Peter Cadorette 1988

Valerie A. Doran 1988

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Elaine S. Powers, Chairman & Clerk, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-3347	1988
Verian Quigley, 8 Union St., Tel. 378-3353	1988
H. Virginia Clarity, 24 Riddell Rd., Tel. 378-2130	1990
Sylvia Cicone, 52 Riddell Rd., Tel. 378-4088	1989

RIGHT TO KNOW LAW

Robert K. Winsor, Coordinator, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	
Maurice L. Hennessey, Acting Municipal Coordinator, 1511 Central St., Tel. 378-3570	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

John F. Curley, 94 Oregon St., Tel. 378-3300	1988
--	------

SELF-HELP, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Donald Shurtleff, 23 South St., Bridgewater, Ma., Tel. 697-2570	1988
---	------

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Cindy Beach, 757 Summer St. (Rep. from Board of Health)	
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291 (Rep. from Planning Board)	
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426 (in capacity as Bldg. Insp./Zoning Enforcement Officer)	
Frank Johnson Jr., 192 Cedar St. (Rep. from Conservation Commission)	
Leo R. Trudeau, 100 Trudeau Lane, Tel. 378-4579	
Richard J. Lemon, Sr. (Member at large), 83 Broadmeadow Dr., Tel. 378-7736	
Timothy W. Sands (Member at Large), 1495 Washington St., Tel. 378-7761	
Peter P. Spagone (Rep. from Board of Selectmen), 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881	
Robert J. McDonnell (Rep. from Finance Committee), 99 Whitman St., Tel. 378-2255	

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenenth E. MacMullen, 209 West St., Tel. 378-3577	1988
---	------

TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

(Appointed by Board of Selectmen and Philip E. Carey, Moderator)

Kevin A. Comeau, 485 Plymouth St.	
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426	
George Frye, 127 Village Rd., Tel. 378-2312	
Eugene Davidson, 441 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2046	
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	
Robert J. Robichaud, 100 No. Water St., Tel. 378-2992	
Robert Dennis, 530 Bridge St., Tel. 378-7385	

VETERANS' AGENT CONSULTANT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES, BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1987
--	------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

GAS INSPECTOR

Frederick D. Canducci	1988
-----------------------------	------

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick D. Canducci	1988
Paul W. Grabau, Ass't.	1988

WIRING INSPECTOR

Albert M. Greiner	1988
-------------------------	------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

HEALTH INSPECTOR

William Burke, 11 Hemlock St., Brockton, Ma.	1988
Robert E. Lundberg, Ass't., 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426	1988

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

June Cribben, Administrative Nurse.....	1988
Marjorie A. Winsor, Staff Nurse	1988

NON-PAID AGENTS BOARD OF HEALTH

Chief Edward E. Arnold.....	1988
Officer Edward Tessier	1988
Sgt. James Buckley	1988

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

TOWN COMMON COMMITTEE

Richard W. Alexander, Chairman, 17 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-2674
Sandra L. Goode, Clerk, 520 No. Central St.
August J. Dube, Jr., 200 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2648
Edna L. Whitmore, 418 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7775

HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Carl Eastman, 156 Union St., Tel. 378-2768
Brewster Fuller, 254 Central St., Tel. 378-1504
Patsy Guarino, 105 Summer St., Tel. 583-3309
Gary Langdon, Treasurer, 249 Union St.
Delia Luddy, 43 Hillside Ave., Tel. 378-3561
Edward J. Sexton, 472 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2367

EAST BRIDGEWATER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Roberta A. McCarthy, 570 Bridge St., Tel. 378-4779
John L. Powers, 68 Village Rd., Tel. 378-3563
Ann Packard, 394 Washington St.

APPOINTED BY ELECTORAL COMMITTEE OF FUND

SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI and CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Elizabeth Hurd
Isabelle R. Odabashian

This list of appointments is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting

January 26, 1987

Moderator Philip E. Carey and Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, opened the adjourned session of the December 15, 1986 Special Town Meeting at 7:32 p.m. in the snow covered parking lot at the front door entrance of the East Bridgewater High School. M/S to adjourn the meeting due to the snow storm and to meet again on Monday, February 2, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School.

Adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Adjourned Special Town Meeting

February 2, 1987

The adjourned session of the December 15, 1986 Special Town Meeting was held on Monday, February 2, 1987 at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium, East Bridgewater High School. Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:50 p.m. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk were Charles Repeta, Jr., Lois Nelson, Robert Simpson, William Browne and Sandra Luddy. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was East Bridgewater High School student, Kevin Bows. Checking voters at the entrance of the auditorium were Helen R. Thorn-dike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 303 voters present, 78 in Pre. I, 94 in Pre. II and 131 in Pre. III.

Moderator declared a quorum present before acting on the articles.

The following action was taken:

Article 4: Voted to transfer from Available Funds (Free Cash) the sum of \$31,583.57 to pay the Treasury of the County of Plymouth the awards for damages caused by the taking of land on Union Street.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 6a, minimum lot requirement in residence A districts, from thirty-five thousand (35,000) square feet with one hundred fifty-foot (150-foot) minimum lot frontage to forty-three thousand, five hundred sixty (43,560) square feet with two hundred-foot (200-foot) minimum lot frontage. (Amendment made to change 200 foot to 150 foot minimum lot frontage. Amendment NOT voted YES 65, NO 139). (Article NOT voted YES 61, NO 186—Not a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote).

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adding to Section 5 j 1. a new paragraph e. as follows:
Minimum lot size shall be not less than eighty-eight thousand (88,000) square feet. (Not a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, YES 43, NO 195)

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 5 g 6. as follows: Delete the word "eight (8)" and insert "four (4)". (Not a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote YES 65, NO 149).

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw map as follows: to have the following property rezoned from residential to business:

Three certain lots or parcels of land adjoining each other, together with the buildings thereon, situated in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, lying on the easterly side of Bedford Street and bounded and described as follows:

1st Parcel: beginning at land formerly of one David Tribou, on said Bedford Street; thence running southerly by said street four (4) rods to a stake and stones, and corner of land formerly of Jacob Folsom; thence easterly in line of land formerly of David Tribou in line of said Folsom's land eight (8) rods to a corner; thence northerly parallel with said Bedford Street four (4) rods to said Tribou's land; thence westerly eight (8) rods to the point of beginning.

2nd Parcel: beginning at the southwest corner of the above described lot; thence running easterly in the southerly line of the above described lot, one hundred thirty-two (132) feet to the southeast corner of the above described lot; thence southerly by the lot hereinafter described, twenty-nine (29) feet to a corner; thence easterly by said hereinafter described lot, eighty-three (83) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner of a small parcel of land conveyed to Mary F. Parker, by William B. Enos, by deed dated May 20, 1910; thence south 24 37' west about ninety (90) feet, more or less, to a corner; thence westerly in a line parallel to and sixteen (16) feet from the northerly line of land of said Mary F. Parker about two hundred one (201) feet, more or less, to said Bedford Street at a point sixteen (16) feet northerly from the northwest corner of said land of said Parker; thence northerly in the line of said Bedford Street, forty-eight (48) feet to the point of beginning.

3rd Parcel: beginning at a corner at a point twenty-nine (29) feet southerly from the southeast corner of the first lot herein described; thence running easterly three hundred eighty-five (385) feet, more or less, in part by the northerly line of the above described lot and in the northerly line of land now or formerly of Timothy Quill, to the railroad to a stone post at corner of land now or formerly of Charles Jones; thence northwesterly by said Jones' land two hundred seventy four (274) feet to land now or formerly belonging to the estate of Jared Dean; thence westerly on the southerly line of said land now or formerly of the estate of Jared Dean two hundred nine (209) feet to the northeasterly corner of the first lot hereinabove described; thence southerly on the easterly line of both of the above described lots ninety-five (95) feet to the point of beginning.

The buildings on said premises are numbered 315 North Bedford Street.

Subject to restrictions of record, if any so far as the same are now in force and applicable. (NOT a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote. Unanimous vote NO).

Article 14: Voted to transfer the sum of \$30,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for the development of a Master Plan for the Town of East Bridgewater.

Article 15: Voted to transfer the sum of \$17,706.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for fiscal 1986 negotiated salaries to fund eleven permanent firemen salaries for the 1986 East Bridgewater Professional Firefighters Association Contract.

Article 16: Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,268.31 from Line Item #62—Provision for fiscal 1986 Negotiated salaries to fund the Fire Department additional compensation for the 1986 East Bridgewater Professional Firefighters Association Contract as follows:

Shift Differential	485.93	EMT School coverage	80.29
Call Back	424.69	On job injury coverage	130.62
Cover/Sick	465.21	Cover/military leave	60.14
Cover/Vacation	1,295.61	Longevity	1,552.00
13 Paid Holidays	773.82		

Article 17: Voted to transfer the sum of \$24,556.62 from Line Item #62—Provision for fiscal 1987 negotiated salaries to fund Line Item #110—eleven permanent firemen salaries for fiscal 1987 for a total Line Item of \$240,305.62.

Article 18: Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,267.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for fiscal 1987 negotiated salaries to fund fire department additional compensation for fiscal 1987 as follows:

Line Item #111—Shift Differential	510.00 for a total of	9,002.00
Line Item #112—Call Back	1,143.00 for a total of	20,191.00
Line Item #113—Cover/Sick	749.00 for a total of	13,223.00
Line Item #114—Cover/Vacation	1,478.00 for a total of	26,102.00
Line Item #115—13 Paid holidays	865.00 for a total of	15,276.00
Line Item #116—EMT School coverage	180.00 for a total of	3,180.00
Line Item #117—On job injury coverage	150.00 for a total of	2,650.00
Line Item #118—Cover Military leave	440.00 for a total of	1,440.00
Line Item #119—Longevity	1,752.00 for a total of	2,802.00

Adjourned 9:45 P.M.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Town of East Bridgewater Special Election

January 31, 1987

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School on Saturday, January 31, 1987, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated December 8, 1986, to bring in their votes for one selectman to fill a vacancy (replaces Paul R. Nisby who resigned).

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open by Warden Everard Dixon at 8 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by the Warden.

Everard Dixon, R was Warden in all three precincts. Other workers were: precinct I, Clerk, Edward Sexton, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; Hazel Black, R; Mary Fountain, R and Doris Clark, D; Precinct II, Clerk, Florence Sexton, D; Eleanor Clark, R; John Leonard, D; Harold Walsh, D; Helen Hoyt, R; Robert Duprey, R; Precinct III, Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Gordon Hatfield, D; Mary Pearson, R; Frances Philbrick, D; Winifred Whitmarsh, R and Lois Nelson, R.

Precinct I reported at 8:10 p.m., Precinct II at 8:15 p.m., and Precinct III reported at 8:20 p.m. There was a total of six hundred eighteen votes including sixteen absentee votes—five in precincts I and II and six in precinct III.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 8:30 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected*).

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
SELECTMAN for one year to fill a vacancy to April 1988)				
Louis R. Buccella	25	33	64	122
Irena Swartz*	158	178	160	496
Blanks	000	000	000	000
TOTAL	183	211	224	618

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*
Certified Municipal Clerk

Adjourned Special Town Meeting

January 26, 1987

Moderator Philip E. Carey and Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers opened the January 26, 1987 adjourned special town meeting at 7:35 p.m. in the snow covered parking lot at the entrance door to the East Bridgewater High School and motion made/seconded and voted to adjourn the adjourned special town meeting to meet again on February 2, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium of the East Bridgewater High School.

Adjourned at 7:40 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Adjourned Special Town Meeting

February 2, 1987

The adjourned session of the January 26, 1987 Special Town Meeting was held on

Monday, February 2, 1987 at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium, East Bridgewater High School. Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 9:45 p.m. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk were Charles Repeta, Jr., Lois Nelson, Robert Simpson, William Browne and Sandra Luddy. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was East Bridgewater High School student, Kevin Bows. Checking voters at the entrance of the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 303 voters present, 78 in Pre. I, 94 in Pre. II and 131 in Pre. III.

Moderator declared a quorum present before acting on the articles.

The following action was taken:

Article 1: Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #67—Planning Board Engineer/Inspections for a total Line Item of \$16,000.00.

Article 2: Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #29—Town Collector Salary for a total Line Item of \$21,127.00.

Article 3: Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to a new Line Item—Board of Appeals Clerk Hire.

Article 4: Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #68—Board of Appeals Expense, for a total Line Item of \$2,000.00.

Article 5: Voted to transfer the sum of \$800.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for the purchase and maintenance of a new typewriter for the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Article 6: Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,800.00 from the Water Department Insurance Recovery Account to Line Item #308—Water Department Additional Clerical Hire, for a total Line Item of \$2,800.00.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,553.52 from the Water Department Insurance Recovery Account to Line Item #309—Water Department Labor Payroll for a total Line Item of \$92,678.52 or take any action relative thereto. M/S Voted to pass over without action.

Article 8: Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,419.58 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for additional repairs on the 955 Track Loader at the Disposal Area.

Article 9: Voted to amend the Zoning By Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater as follows:

SECTION 6. LOCATION NOTE (2).

In all districts, farm buildings, churches, municipal or institutional buildings, including spires, domes, and steeples thereon may be carried to any height. All structures including buildings, towers, antennae, bulkheads, chimneys, cooling towers, ventilators and other appurtenances to buildings and structures shall be limited to a height of one hundred (100) feet. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 10: Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #52—Miscellaneous Government for a total Line Item of \$6,000.00.

Article 11: Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #11—Postage Meter & Postage for a total Line Item of \$14,500.00.

Article 12: Voted to transfer to Article #25 of 6/17/85—Town's Share of Town Common Grant—receipts in payment of Town Common specifications and plans in the amount of \$100.00.

Article 13: Voted to transfer to the Town Common Gifts & Donations Account the interest earned on said account in the amount of \$1,591.96.

Article 14: Voted to transfer to the Town Common State Grant Account the interest earned on said account in the amount of \$68.80.

Article 15: Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #217—Veterans' Services 1986-1987 Benefits, for a total Line Item of \$75,000.00.

Article 16: Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,866.22 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #259—Assistant Librarians, for a total Line Item of \$159,760.20. (Amendment made to reduce the \$10,573.00 to \$7,866.22 and the \$162,467.00 to \$159,760.20. Amendment voted. Article voted as amended).

Article 17: Voted to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to take a parcel of land by eminent domain for the continuation of the project known as the "Cross Country Main" described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound on the property line between Southeastern Construction Company and the Boston Edison Company:

Thence, N55°-38'56"W forty-five and ninety-five hundredths (45.95) feet;

Thence N04°-52'-47"E, six hundred fifty-six (656 ±) feet,

Thence, S75°-06'-33"E, forty and sixty-two hundredths (40.62) feet;

Thence, S04°-52'-47"W six hundred seventy two (672 ±) feet to the point of beginning containing 26,570 square feet of land as shown on a taking plan of land by Whitman & Howard, Inc. dated December 19, 1986.

(Amendment made (underlined) and voted. Article voted as amended, MAJORITY VOTE).

Article 18: Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #218—Veterans Services Consultant Fee—for a total Line Item of \$15,184.00.

Article 19: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$57,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the state grant to the Town Common program, and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$57,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws chapter 44, section 7.

Article 20: Voted to accept the following salary, wages and compensation of the following appointed town officer for the period commencing February 2, 1987:

APPOINTED OFFICIAL

TAX COLLECTOR \$23,400.00

Article 21: Voted to amend the By-Laws Part One—General—III Town Meetings:

4. Appropriation Votes: Except at the Annual Town Meeting and adjournments thereof, no vote shall be taken or passed at any town meeting appropriating or involving the expenditure of more than \$25,000.00 unless there shall be present at said meeting no fewer than 150 registered voters of the town. No appropriation or expenditure involving a sum in excess of \$25,000.00 shall be divided or split in order to contravene the intent of this by-law.

Article 22: (Taken up before Article 21) To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws Part One—General—III Town Meetings: by deleting 4. Appropriation Votes: (as follows) Except at the Annual Town Meeting and adjournments thereof, no vote shall be taken or passed at any town meeting appropriating or involving the expenditure of more than \$7,500.00 unless there shall be present at said meeting no fewer than 150 registered voters of the town. No appropriation or expenditure involving a sum in excess of \$7,500.00 shall be divided or split in order to contravene the intent of this by-law, or take any action relative thereto. (NOT A VOTE)

Adjourned 10:30 p.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Special Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

March 11, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Wednesday, March 11, 1987 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated February 23, 1987. The Moderator, Philip E. Carey transferred the meeting from the East Bridgewater Public Library to the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium due to lack of space at the East Bridgewater Public Library.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk were Charles Repeta, Jr., Roy Gardner and Richard Grace. Audio Video Specialists, recording the Town Meeting were Larry Lister and Thomas King, students at the East Bridgewater High School. Checking voters into the meeting were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were 141 voters present, 42 in Precinct I, 47 in Precinct II and 52 in Precinct III.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey, called the meeting to order at 8:20 p.m. Quorum count taken showed 128 voters present. M/S Dana Chase to pass over Articles 1, 2 and 3. Voice vote "NO." Chase questioned vote. Moderator did not take a hand vote but ruled Articles 1, 2 and 3 out of order due to lack of a quorum.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following salary, wages and compensations of the following appointed Town Officials for the period commencing March 30, 1987:

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

COLLECTOR/TREASURER	\$40,000.00
ASSISTANT TREASURER	\$13,750.00

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$10,770.00 for the Collector/Treasurer salary as follows:

Transfer the sum of	\$ 7,300.00 from Line Item #29—Collector Salary
Transfer the sum of	2,000.00 from Line Item #20—Treasurer Salary
Transfer the sum of	<u>1,470.00</u> from Available funds (free cash)
	\$10,770.00

or take any action relative thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$4,900.00 for a new Line Item—Collector/Treasurer Principal Clerk as follows:

Transfer the sum of	\$2,000.00 from Line Item #31—Collector Expense
Transfer the sum of	<u>2,900.00</u> from Available Funds (Free Cash)
	\$4,900.00

or take any action relative thereto.

M/S Repeta to take Articles 4, 5 and 6 out of order. Voted.

Article 4. Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #133—Fire Department Ambulance Operation.

Article 5. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #24—Treasurer Tax Title Expense.

Article 6. Voted to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 33, Sections 59 and 59A as amended, providing for pay at an employee's regular rate for an annual tour of duty not exceeding seventeen (17) days as a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces of the United States, to receive the same leaves of absences or vacation with pay given to other like employees or officials, and to be released from work without compensation in order to attend assigned weekly and week-end drills which require absence from an employee's normally scheduled work tour. MAJORITY VOTE.

The Moderator took another quorum count showing 137 voters present.

M/S D. Chase to adjourn. Not a vote.

Moderator recessed the meeting at 8:55 p.m. for 10 minutes to see if a quorum could be obtained. Moderator called for a quorum count at 9:05 p.m., present were 121 voters.

Adjourned at 9:10 p.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Special Town Meeting

April 11, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Saturday, April 11, 1987 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 23, 1987.

Colors were presented by Robert H. Jones, Commander, and Robert Hill, past Commander of Post #91 of the American Legion. The Invocation was given by Rev. Kent Allen of the Union Congregational Church. Audio-video specialist recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Kevin Bows, a student at the East Bridgewater High School. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were Lois Nelson, Charles Repeta, Jr., Eugene Davidson and Robert H. Jones. Checking voters into the Auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeanette T. Arruda. There was a total of 185 voters present, 52 in Precinct I, 66 in Precinct II, and 67 in Precinct III.

The meeting was called to order at 9:20 a.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey, Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1. Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,167.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) as the Town of East Bridgewater's share of the Tri-Town Planner for the period of April 1, 1987 thru March 31, 1988. Halifax being the host community to East Bridgewater and Whitman, the payment shall be made to the Town of Halifax.

Article 2. Voted to transfer the sum of \$216.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to pay the Brockton Hospital for services rendered to a firefighter injured in the line of duty.

Article 3. Voted to transfer the sum of \$181.64 from Available Funds (Free Cash)

to compensate Mr. Wayne D. Young for damages to his car caused by a pothole on a Town street.

Article 4. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #45—Town Clerk's Town Meeting and Election Expense, for a total Line Item of \$8,251.82.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,300.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for the purchase of a power paper shredder for the Town Office Building, or take any action relative thereto. (VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE)

Article 6. Voted to transfer the sum of \$20,000.00 from the Town Road Maintenance Fund for the purchase of a new highway one-ton dump truck.

Article 7. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #192—Highway Labor Payroll, for a total Line Item of \$184,604.00.

Article 8. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #25—Treasurer Computer Expense, for a total Line Item of \$16,000.00.

Article 9. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #40—Town Counsel Expense, for a total Line Item of \$23,000.00.

Article 10. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,250.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #151B—Dog Officer Expense, for a total Line Item of \$5,650.00.

Article 11.: Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,042.86 from the Police Department Reimbursement of Wages Account to Line Item #85—Police Department Additional Compensation Other Account for a total Line Item of \$57,237.21.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following salary, wages and compensations of the following appointed Town Officials for the period commencing May 4, 1987:

Collector/Treasurer	\$40,000.00
Assistant Treasurer	\$13,750.00

(VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE)

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$6,923.25 from Line Item #29—Collector Salary to a new Line Item—Collector/Treasurer Salary to fund the newly created Collector/Treasurer position, or take any action relative thereto.

(VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE).

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$3,150.00 for a new Line Item—Collector/Treasurer Principal Clerk as follows:

Transfer the sum of \$1,150.00 from Line Item #20—Treasurer Salary
Transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Line Item #31—Collector Expense
\$3,150.00

or take any action relative thereto. (VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE)

Article 15. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,300.00 from Line Item #31—Collector Expense to Line Item #32—Collector Clerical, for a total Line Item of \$10,000.00.

Article 16. Voted to transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #67—Planning Board Engineer/Inspections for a total Line Item of \$24,000.00.

Article 17. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #68—Board of Appeals Salary & Expense, for a total Line Item of \$5,000.00.

Article 18. Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,406.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1986 Negotiated Salaries to fund one (1) Court Prosecutor Salary for the fiscal 1986 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 19.: Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,438.00 from Line Item #62—Provision

for Fiscal 1986 Negotiated Salaries to fund four (4) Sergeants Salaries for the fiscal 1986 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 20. Voted to transfer the sum of \$21,090.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1986 Negotiated Salaries to fund fifteen (15) Patrolmen Salaries for the fiscal 1986 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 21. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,153.59 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1986 Negotiated Salaries to fund the Police Department Additional Compensation for the fiscal 1986 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract as follows:

13 Paid Holidays	\$ 1,482.40
Longevity	\$ 1,671.19

Moderator took a quorum count—166 voters present.

Article 22. Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,316.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund the Police Additional Compensation for the fiscal 1986 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract as follows:

Rank Differential	\$ 325.00
Shift Differential	1,754.00
Cover/Vacation	5,212.00
Cover/Sick	3,163.00
Court Duty	5,882.00
Other	6,555.00
Overtime & Investigation	<u>2,425.00</u>
	\$25,316.00

Article 23. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,695.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1987 Negotiated Salaries to fund Line Item #72—one (1) Court Prosecutor Salary for a total Line Item of \$22,777.00 for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 24. Voted to transfer the sum of \$12,313.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1987 Negotiated Salaries to fund Line Item #73—Four (4) Sergeants Salaries for a total Line Item of \$104,300.00 for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 25. Voted to transfer the sum of \$40,425.00 from Line Item #62—Provision for Fiscal 1987 negotiated Salaries to fund Line Item #74—fifteen (15) Patrolmen salaries for a total Line Item of \$341,655.00 for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 26. Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,027.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund a new Police Department Line Item—Police Investigator Salary for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 27. Voted to transfer the sum of \$17,812.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund Police Department contract agreements for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Department Association Contract.

Article 28. Voted to transfer the sum of \$40,635.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund the Police Department Additional Compensation for the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract as follows:

Line Item No.	Account	Transfer	Total Line Item
78	Rank Differential	350.00	2,050.00
79	Shift Differential	3,500.00	18,300.00
80	Overtime & Investigation	3,025.00	16,492.00
81	13 Paid Holidays	471.00	26,571.00

82	Court Duty	7,600.00	44,575.00
83	Cover/Sick	4,592.00	22,162.00
84	Cover/Vacation	8,200.00	48,268.00
85	Other	10,815.00	68,052.21
86	Longevity	2,082.00	7,530.00
		40,635.00	254,000.21

Article 29. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,500.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to a new Line Item—Police Department Detail Compensation to fund the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 30. Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,363.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund Line Item #99—Police Department Uniforms for a total Line Item of \$16,505.00 to fund the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 31. Voted to transfer the sum of \$525.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to fund Line Item #100—Police Department Uniform Cleaning for a total Line Item of \$6,175.00 to fund the fiscal 1987 East Bridgewater Police Association Contract.

Article 32. Voted to transfer the sum of \$197.05 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to compensate Mr. Kenneth W. Cahoon for damages to his car caused by a pothole on a town street.

Article 33. Voted to change the Town By-Laws by adopting the following new By-law:

NEW DWELLING UNITS: Prior to issuance of a building permit for any building containing one (1) or more new dwelling units, the applicant must present to the Building Inspector a "Certificate of approved water connection" as issued by the Board of Water Commissioners. Said certificate shall state that the proposed new structure has an approved connection available to the Town of East Bridgewater water system. A MAJORITY VOTE.

Adjourned 10:08 A.M.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Annual Town Meeting

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
April 11, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Saturday, April 11, 1987 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 23, 1987.

Checking voters into the Auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 227 voters present, 60 in Precinct I, 88 in Precinct II and 79 in Precinct III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk were Lois Nelson, Charles Repeta, Jr., Eugene Davidson and Robert H. Jones. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Kevin Bows, a student from the East Bridgewater High School.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 10:15 A.M. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees and verbal reports.

Article 2. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

Article 3. Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sums of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee 1987-1988" be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes designed and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation and that the Town vote to appropriate and raise taxation, by borrowing, by transfers from available funds or revenue sharing funds, such items of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988 and expressly for the following purposes:

01114 TOWN MODERATOR

51110 Town Moderator Salary	350.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	350.00

01122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

51100 Selectmen Salaries	4,500.00
51110 Executive Secretary Salary (Amended)	27,000.00
51120 Selectmen Principal Clerk	18,200.00
51121 Selectmen Senior Clerk	15,600.00
51400 Provision for Longevity	3,000.00
53400 Postage Meter & Postage	14,000.00
53401 Copy Machine Paper/Repair	3,500.00
54200 Board Selectmen Expense	4,000.00
54201 Executive Secretary Expense	1,500.00
57100 Coordinator Mileage	330.00
58000 Medical/Indemnification	10,000.00
58001 Veterans' Pensions	13,650.00
58002 Plymouth County Exten. Service	125.00
58003 Multi-Health Serv. Centre	1,820.00
58004 B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00
58005 Personnel Board Clerk	200.00
58006 Personnel Board Expense	100.00
58007 Town Insurance Policies	250,000.00
58008 Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,000.00
SUBTOTALS (Amended)	372,698.00

01131 FINANCE COMMITTEE

51130 Finance Committee Clerical	1,100.00
51131 1988 Prov. Neg. Salaries	25,000.00

54200	Finance Committee Expense	200.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	26,300.00
01135	TOWN ACCOUNTANT	
51110	Town Accountant Salary	27,000.00
51115	Assistant Town Accountant	18,200.00
53000	Accountant Computer Expense	8,000.00
54200	Town Accountant Expense	1,500.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	54,700.00
01141	BOARD OF ASSESSORS	
51100	Assessors' Salaries	3,000.00
51120	Assistant Assessor	27,000.00
51121	Assessors' Principal Clerk	18,200.00
51140	Assessors' Junior Clerk PT	7,425.60
53000	Assessors' Computer Service	3,000.00
54200	Assessors Expense	2,800.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	61,425.60
01145	TOWN TREASURER	
51100	Treasurer Salary	8,635.00
51121	Treasurer Senior Clerk	15,600.00
51122	Treasurer Principal Clerk	15,600.00
53000	Treasurer Computer Expense	12,500.00
54200	Treasurer Expense	2,850.00
54201	Treasurer Tax Title Exp.....	10,000.00
54202	Bond Registration Expense	1,000.00
54203	Art. #3 11/3/86 Town Medicare	7,000.00
54204	New/Bank Service Charges	2,500.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	75,685.00
01146	TOWN COLLECTOR	
51100	Collector Salary	23,400.00
51101	Collector/Treasurer Salary (Amended)	32,000.00
51120	Deputy Collector Salary	18,200.00
51200	Collector Clerical	10,000.00
54200	Collector Expense	8,000.00
	SUBTOTALS, AMENDED	91,600.00
01151	TOWN COUNSEL	
51900	Town Counsel Retainer	5,000.00
53001	Town Counsel Expense	20,000.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	25,000.00
01161	TOWN CLERK	
51100	Town Clerk Salary	27,000.00
51110	Assistant Town Clerk Salary	18,200.00
51120	Town Clerk Senior Clerk	15,600.00
54200	Town Clerk Expense	2,680.00
54201	Town Meetings & Elections	4,330.00
54202	Computer Expense	1,500.00
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	69,310.00

01163 BOARD OF REGISTRARS

51130	Board of Registrars Salaries	1,400.00
54200	List & Register Voters	<u>2,400.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED3,800.00

01171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION

51130	Conservation Comm. Clerical	1,800.00
53000	Conservation Engineering/Legal	5,000.00
54200	Conservation Committee Exp.	<u>1,000.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED7,800.00

01175 PLANNING BOARD

51110	Planning Bd. Adm. Assistant	18,850.00
51140	Planning Bd. Jr. Clerk PT	7,426.00
51141	Office Expense	3,500.00
54201	Printing By-Laws	1,500.00
54202	Map Revisions	1,500.00
54203	Engineer/Inspections	<u>8,000.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED40,776.00

01176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

51130	Zoning Board Clerical	2,500.00
54200	Zoning Board Expense	<u>800.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED3,300.00

01192 TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE

52400	Town Office Maintenance	25,000.00
52401	Town Office Custodian	<u>7,158.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED32,158.00

01195 PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

53800	Printing Town Reports	<u>7,000.00</u>
-------	-----------------------------	-----------------

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED7,000.00

01196 MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT

54200	Miscellaneous Government	3,000.00
54800	Town Gas Supply	<u>40,000.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED43,000.00

01241 BUILDING INSPECTOR

51110	Building Inspector Salary	27,000.00
51200	Assistant Building Inspector	1,500.00
54200	Building Inspector Expense	<u>2,150.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED30,650.00

01242 GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR

51130	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary	4,000.00
54200	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Expense	<u>750.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED4,750.00

01245 WIRING INSPECTOR

51130	Wiring Inspector Salary	1,500.00
-------	-------------------------------	----------

54200 Wiring Inspector Expense500.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED2,000.00

01210 POLICE DEPARTMENT

51110 Chief of Police Salary (Amended)42,111.00
51120 Police Adm. Specialist.....20,800.00
51121 Police 1 Court Prosecutor23,916.00
51122 Police 4 Sergeants112,188.00
51123 Police 15 Patrolmen.....358,740.00
51124 Police Investigator25,313.00
51400 Police Rank Differential2,500.00
51401 Police Shift Differential19,163.00
51402 Police Longevity8,275.00
51500 Police Cover/Vacation52,000.00
51501 Police Cover/Sick.....23,145.00
51502 Police Court Duty47,874.00
51503 Police Other Additional Compensation68,495.00
51504 Police Overtime & Invest.....20,380.00
51505 Police/13 Paid Holidays28,264.00
51506 Police School Patrol10,338.00
51507 Police On Job Injury Exp.....1,000.00
52100 Police Utilities.....12,000.00
52400 Police Station Maintenance7,900.00
53000 Police Academy Training3,000.00
53401 Police Radio Expense3,000.00
54200 Police Office Expense5,500.00
54800 Police Cruiser Equipment1,000.00
54801 Police Cruiser Expense11,000.00
55800 Police Miscellaneous13,300.00
55801 Police Equipment & Training.....5,000.00
55802 Police Uniforms17,750.00
55803 Police Uniform Cleaning6,650.00

SUBTOTALS (Amended).....950,602.00

LESS FEDERAL REVENUES .. - 28,000.00

01220 FIRE DEPARTMENT

51110 Fire Chief Salary39,951.00
51120 Deputy Fire Chief Salary26,809.00
51122 Fire 11 Permanent Men.....254,830.00
51140 Fire/Senior Clerk6,313.00
51141 Fire Call Firemen Payroll5,000.00
51401 Fire Shift Differential10,125.00
51402 Fire Longevity2,902.00
51500 Fire Cover/Vacation32,357.00
51501 Fire Cover/Sick21,957.00
51502 Fire EMT School Coverage3,200.00
51503 Fire Cover Military Leave.....1,541.00
51504 Fire Call Back19,260.00
51505 Fire 13 Paid Holidays19,426.00
51506 Fire Cover on Job Injury16,200.00
52100 Fire Utilities.....8,000.00

52400	Fire Building Equipment	1,500.00
53000	Fire Training & Education	560.00
53401	Fire Communications	1,500.00
54200	Fire Office Expense	500.00
55800	Fire Miscellaneous	200.00
55801	Fire Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00
55802	Fire Uniforms	3,055.00
55803	Fire Protective Clothing	500.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 483,686.00

LESS FEDERAL FUNDS - 25,000.00

01246 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

51130	Sealer Weights & Meas. Salary	800.00
54200	Sealer Weights & Meas. Exp.	50.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 850.00

01291 CIVIL DEFENSE

51130	Civil Defense Director	100.00
53401	Civil Defense Radio	800.00
54200	Civil Defense Meetings	300.00
54300	Civil Defense Generators	8,000.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 9,200.00

01292 DOG OFFICER

51130	Dog Officer Salary	1,500.00
54200	Dog Officer Expense	3,500.00
54201	Veterinarian Expense	500.00
54202	Field Driver	100.00
54203	Fence Viewer	50.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 5,650.00

01294 TREE DEPARTMENT

51110	Tree Warden Salary	21,750.00
51111	Moth Superintendent Salary	2,000.00
51120	Tree Labor Payroll	46,770.00
54600	Tree Operating Expense	6,500.00
54601	Moth Extermination	1,500.00
54602	Tree Dutch Elm Disease	2,213.00
54603	Tree Planting New Trees	1,000.00
54604	Tree Care of Common	1,500.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 83,233.00

01300 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET 7,000,000.00

53200 REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S. 83,868.00

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED 83,868.00

01420 HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

51110	Highway Surveyor Salary	28,581.00
51120	Highway Labor Payroll	197,640.00
51140	Highway Junior Clerk P/T	4,630.00

52100	Highway Utilities	8,200.00
52400	Highway General Maint.....	30,800.00
52401	Highway Road Maintenance	70,000.00
52900	Highway Snow Removal	50,000.00
55300	Highway Equipment Expense.....	19,000.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		408,851.00
01424 STREET LIGHTING		
52100	Street Lighting	65,000.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		65,000.00
01425 TRAFFIC SIGNALS/SIGNS/LINES		
52400	Traffic Signals.....	2,300.00
52401	Street Signs	1,200.00
52402	Street Lines	4,000.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		7,500.00
01433 DISPOSAL AREA		
55300	Disposal Area Expense	12,000.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		12,000.00
01450 WATER DEPARTMENT		
51100	Water Commissioners Salary	3,000.00
51110	Water Superintendent Salary	26,781.00
51120	Water Administrative Asst.	18,850.00
51121	Water Labor Payroll	91,125.00
51200	Water Clerical Hire	4,000.00
52400	Water Operational Expense	124,050.00
52402	Water Modernize Hydrants	1,500.00
53004	Water Consultant Services	2,000.00
54200	Water Office Expense	4,525.00
54201	Water Commissioners Exp.	120.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		275,951.00
01491 CARE OF CEMETERIES		
54600	Care of Cemeteries	250.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		250.00
01510 BOARD OF HEALTH		
51100	Health Commissioners Salary	2,250.00
51130	Health Inspector Salary	4,667.00
53000	Board of Health Legal Expense.....	2,000.00
53001	Board of Health School Clinics	600.00
53002	Board of Health Rabies Clinic	750.00
53003	Monitoring Northern Disposal	2,000.00
53004	Health Consulting Engineer	2,000.00
53005	Health/Lab Service & Insp.	1,000.00
53006	Board of Health Tuberculosis	50.00
54200	Board of Health Miscellaneous	980.00
54202	Monitor Landfill Operation	950.00
57100	Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00
SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED		18,287.00

01519 ANIMAL INSPECTOR

51130	Animal Inspector Salary	800.00
54200	Animal Inspector Expense	300.00
54201	Dispose/Animals on Roads	<u>1,200.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED2,300.00

01522 HOME HEALTH

51110	H.H. Administrative Nurse	23,400.00
51112	H.H. Staff Nurse	20,800.00
51120	H.H. Principal Clerk	18,200.00
51130	H.H. Nurse Supervisor	9,880.00
51131	H.H. Substitute Nurse	4,550.00
51132	H.H. Clerical	3,695.00
51133	H.H. Alternate Adm. Super	120.00
51504	H.H. Extended Hour Cover	6,000.00
53000	H.H. Aides & Rehab.	27,000.00
53001	H.H. Financial Services	2,000.00
54200	H.H. Miscellaneous	6,100.00
57100	H.H. Nurse Mileage	<u>1,500.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED123,245.00

01541 COUNCIL ON AGING

54200	Council on Aging Expense	<u>6,390.00</u>
-------	--------------------------------	-----------------

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED6,390.00

01543 VETERANS' SERVICES

51120	Veterans' Principal Clerk	15,600.00
51130	Veterans' Consultant Fee	17,684.00
54200	Veterans' Office Expense	1,800.00
57100	Veterans' Consult. Mileage	600.00
57701	Veterans' 1988 Benefits	<u>60,000.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED95,684.00

01610 PUBLIC LIBRARY

51110	Librarian Salary	26,000.00
51115	School Librarians	74,463.00
51120	Assistant Librarians	99,610.00
51121	Library Janitor	7,157.00
52100	Library Utilities & Fuel	10,750.00
52400	Library/Maint. & Repairs	3,700.00
52401	Library Elevator Service	440.00
54200	Library Miscellaneous	1,000.00
54201	Library Supplies	1,500.00
55100	Library/Books/Periodicals	32,000.00
55105	School Library/Books	2,000.00
59000	Art. #18 1986 State Aid	<u>2,000.00</u>

SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED258,620.00

01650 PARK DEPARTMENT

54600	Park Flowers/Memorial Day	100.00
54601	Park Care of Flag	100.00

54602	Park/Care of Strong Field	<u>3,500.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>3,700.00</u>
01691	HISTORICAL COMMISSION	
54200	Historical Comm. Expense	<u>500.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>500.00</u>
01710	PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS	
58200	Principal H.S. Addition	<u>200,000.00</u>
58400	Principal/Water/Laurel	<u>29,500.00</u>
58401	Principal/Laurel Construc.	<u>11,200.00</u>
58402	Principal/Winter Construc.	<u>25,000.00</u>
58403	Principal/Water No. 3 Well	<u>100,000.00</u>
58404	Common Restoration	<u>57,000.00</u>
58405	Cross Country Water Mains	<u>75,000.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>497,700.00</u>
01750	INTEREST ON MATURING DEBT	
58200	Interest H.S. Addition	<u>60,500.00</u>
58400	Interest/Water/Laurel	<u>10,827.50</u>
58401	Interest/Laurel Construct.	<u>1,080.00</u>
58402	Interest/Winter/Construct.	<u>10,800.00</u>
58403	Interest/Water No. 3 Well	<u>22,350.00</u>
59500	Temporary Loan Interest	<u>25,000.00</u>
59501	Common Restoration	<u>1,037.00</u>
59502	Cross Country Water Mains	<u>15,225.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>146,819.50</u>
01911	RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
51700	Retirement System	<u>391,986.50</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>391,986.50</u>
01914	BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHIELD/MX	
51700	Blue Cross/Blue Shield/Mx	<u>349,140.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>349,140.00</u>
01915	LIFE INSURANCE	
51700	Group Life Insurance	<u>4,200.00</u>
	SUBTOTALS, AS SPECIFIED	<u>4,200.00</u>
	GRAND TOTALS, AS SPECIFIED (As Amended)	<u>12,237,516.10</u>
	LESS FEDERAL REVENUE FUNDS	<u>53,000.00</u>

Article 5. Voted (As Amended) to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees not participating in collective bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

HOME HEALTH SERVICES COMPENSATION SCHEDULE

CODE	STEP RATES AND CONDITIONS			CLASSIFICATION
N-02	\$6.00 per hour			Home Health Aide
N-05	Staff Nurse Rate—Each two years part-time substituting Substitute Nurse equals one step on grid.			
	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	AFTER 2nd YEAR	
N-10	350.00 Week 18,200.00 Year	375.00 Week 19,500.00 Year	400.00 Week 20,800.00 Year	Staff Nurse
N-20	400.00 Week 20,800.00 Year	425.00 Week 22,100.00 Year	450.00 Week 23,400.00 Year	Administrative Nurse
N-25	90.00 Day	95.00 Day	100.00 Day	Supervisor—Part time One step for each two years of service.

OFFICE OCCUPATIONS

TITLE	STEP RATES AND CONDITIONS	DEPARTMENTS
(All figures are weekly unless specified.)		
Casual part-time clerical	\$5.00 hourly	ALL
Junior Clerk	\$7.14 hourly—Permanent part-time with minimum of 20 hours per week regularly scheduled— Advance 1 Senior Clerk step for every 2 years of service.	ALL

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	AFTER 2nd YEAR	
All figures based on 35 hour work week unless otherwise specified.				
Senior Clerk 13,000.00 Year (Formerly 00-10B)	250.00 13,000.00 Year	275.00 14,300.00 Year	300.00 15,600.00 Year	Selectmen, Treasurer Collector, Town Clerk
Principal Clerk 15,600.00 Year (Formerly 00-20)	300.00 15,600.00 Year	325.00 16,900.00 Year	350.00 18,200.00 Year	Selectmen, Accountant Treasurer, Collector Town Clerk, Veterans Services, Assessors, Water, Health

Adm. Assistant (New)	350.00 18,200.00 Year	375.00 19,500.00 Year	400.00 20,800.00 Year	Planning-Building Water
----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------

Adm. Specialist (Formerly 00-20A)	Pertains to an employee who works a 40 hour week.	400.00 20,800.00 Year	Police
--------------------------------------	--	--------------------------	--------

POLICE SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

CODE	JOB TITLE (description)	DAILY RATE July 1, 1987—June 30, 1988
------	-------------------------	--

Permanent Part Time:
For every 2 years service, daily rate increase.

CG-1	Central School Crossing Middle School Crossing West Union/North Central Crossing	<u>14.28</u>
------	--	--------------

CG-2	Traffic Lights/Center Crossing	<u>16.90</u>
------	--------------------------------	--------------

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade. Amendment voted (underlined) Article voted as amended.

Article 6. Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees participating in the collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE AND DISPOSAL AREA

WAGE SCHEDULE

CODE	JOB TITLE (Description)	WAGE RATE (per hour)	
		7-1-85—6-30-86	7-1-86—6-30-87
L-01	Casual Labor	6.55	6.95
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	7.18	7.61
L-03	Equipment Operator	8.18	8.67
L-04	I (Class II License) Equipment Operator II (Heavy Equipment License)	9.00	9.54
L-04	Water Works Treatment Operator	9.00	9.54
L-04A	Equipment Operator II Mechanic	9.24	9.80

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

Article 7. Voted (as amended) to accept the following salary, wages and compensation of the following elected or appointed Town Officers for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

ELECTED OR APPOINTED OFFICIALS:

Moderator	\$ 350.00
Executive Secretary (amended)	27,000.00
Town Accountant	27,000.00
Assistant Town Accountant	18,200.00
Collector/Treasurer	27,000.00 to 32,000.00
(Amended)	
Collector	23,400.00
Treasurer	8,635.00
Assistant Assessor	27,000.00
Town Clerk	27,000.00
Assistant Town Clerk	18,200.00
Building Inspector	27,000.00
Police Dept. Chief (amended)	42,111.00
Fire Dept. Chief	39,951.00
Moth Superintendent	2,000.00
Tree Warden	21,750.00
Highway Surveyor	28,581.00
Water Superintendent	26,781.00
School Committee Secretary	500.00
(Amended)	

BOARDS:

Board of Health	
Chairman	\$ 750.00
Clerk	750.00
Third Member	750.00
Inspector	4,667.00
Library Trustees	—
Park Commissioners	—
Personnel Board Clerk	200.00
Selectmen	
Chairman	1,500.00
Clerk	1,500.00
Third Member	1,500.00
Water Commissioners	
Chairman	1,000.00
Clerk	1,000.00
Third Member	1,000.00
Board of Assessors	
Chairman	1,000.00
Clerk	1,000.00
Third Member	1,000.00
Plus additional assessing	

Article 8. Voted to choose Mrs. Leon Wagner as Town Director, Trustee for County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Sections 41 and 42.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,470.00 for a series of outdoor Band Concerts, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Common Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000.00 for the cost of the fiscal year 1987 Audit of the Town of East Bridgewater.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for a new Copy Machine for the Town Office.

Article 12. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the Reserve Fund, to be administered by the Finance Committee.

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for Mapping Service for the Board of Assessors.

Article 14. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$59,000.00 for a Contracted Revaluation of all Town Real Estate for the fiscal year 1989, to be administered under the direction and supervision of the Board of Assessors.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$530.00 for a new Plan File for the Board of Assessors.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,070.00 for a new Typewriter for the Board of Assessors.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,150.00 for a new Checkwriter for the Town Treasurer.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for a Computer for the Town Collector.

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 for two (2) new Police Cruisers.

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for a new Intoxilyzer for the Police Department.

Article 21. Voted (as amended) to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 for Portable Radios for the Police Department.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for a new Telephone System for the Police Department, or take any action relative thereto.
NOT A VOTE.

Article 23. Voted to transfer the sum of \$19,795.00 from the Ambulance Fees reserved for Appropriation Account for the 1988 Lease/Purchase of the Fire Department Rescue Truck.

Article 24. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 to re-shingle the roof and repair the gutters and the trim of the Fire Station.

Article 25. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,785.00 to purchase a Replacement for the 1979 Fire Department Van, and to authorize the Chief of the Fire Department to sell the 1979 Van at Public Auction.

Article 26. (Substitute Motion) Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500.00 to remove and replace the present Front Walk and Entrance-Way to the Fire Station and to install proper Drainage for same.

Article 27. Voted (as amended) to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the Dog Control Committee.

Recessed at 12:15 p.m. to 1:00 p.m.

Meeting called to order at 1:10 p.m.

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the purchase of a new ¾-Ton, Four-Wheel Drive Pick-up Truck with Utility Body for the Tree Department.

Article 29. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,500.00 for the Aerial Spraying of Mosquitoes, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Tree Warden.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for a new Dump Truck for the Highway Department, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE.

Article 31. Voted to transfer the sum of \$20,000.00 from Article #25 of 1985 (for the construction of Water Mains and Appurtenances on Washington Street from the intersection at Pond Street to the intersection at Plymouth Street) for the purchase of a Dump Truck for the Water Department, and to trade in the present Water Department Dump Truck as part of the purchase price.

Article 32. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,000.00 for a Full-time Director of Elder Affairs, who will be a Town Employee in the Council on Aging Department, working for the Council and reportable to the Council on Aging. (Amendment to reduce figure to \$7,500.00 withdrawn.)

Article 33. Voted to accept State Aid for the Public Library in the amount of \$4,972.50 to be used for Capital Expenditures, Computer Related Costs, Non-print Materials and for Staff Continuing Education.

Article 34. Voted to accept State Aid for the Public Library in the amount of \$5,452.97 to be used for Capital Expenditures, Computer Related Costs, Nonprint Materials and for Staff Continuing Education.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning By-Law Map by changing the Zoning District of the following described area from Residence B to Residence A:

From 33 Plymouth Street through 157 Plymouth Street (At the Power Line), Morse Avenue, and from 254 Central Street through 610 Central Street, or take any action relative thereto. (VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE)

Article 36. Voted to accept an Equal Opportunity grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, S.5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for Direct Service Expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth.

Article 37. Voted to accept a Professional Development Grant for fiscal year 1988 for Southeastern Regional School District Teachers pursuant to Chapter 188, S. 13 of the Acts of 1985. Said Grant will only be offered provided funding is distributed solely by the Commonwealth for that purpose.

Article 38. Voted to establish a Town Hall Building Committee to be comprised of seven Members to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Moderator. This Committee is to recommend Town Hall renovations and is to design a Town Hall addition at the existing site of the Hobart Estate. The Building is to include a new Police Station and additional office space for Town Departments.

Article 39. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 to be expended by the Town Hall Building Committee and the Board of Selectmen for Architectural Fees for a Town Hall Design with estimated costs, and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$150,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, (3A) or any other enabling authority. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 39A. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be used for the Treasurer's Bond Certification and Bond Anticipation Note Interest Expense for the issuing of Bonds and Notes as authorized in Article #39.

Article 40. Voted to extend the authority and existence of the Common Committee through June 30, 1988 appointing the Common Committee as designated authority

in the Rules and Regulations with the authority to receive funds, state grant monies in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen, and to expend funds for the maintenance, restoration and management of the Common property without further appropriation until said time.

Article 41. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for a Computer for the Veterans' Services Office.

Article 42. Voted to amend the By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater by deleting Section III of PART FOUR Miscellaneous and inserting the following:

"Notwithstanding any General Law to the contrary, (and specifically Chapter 60 S. 15 of the Massachusetts General Laws with respect to the Town Collector), all Department Heads, whether elected or appointed, shall turn over to the Town Treasury all receipts, interest charges, and fees of any nature and description collected by virtue of the Office, and none shall be returned to the Department for any reason."

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to rebuild the Pump, rebuild or replace all Pump Components, to replace and repipe the 300 Gallon Tank, and service Engine 1 of the Fire Department so that it will pass I.S.O. requirements for the Town's Insurance Rating, or take any action relative thereto. NOT A VOTE.

Article 44. Voted to amend the Personnel By-Law by deleting the First Paragraph and Subsection a. of Section 16A. PERSONAL DAYS, and inserting in place thereof the following:

- A. The Town will provide Full-time and Part-time Employees who are regularly scheduled to and work a minimum of twenty (20) hours per week, and who are not represented by collective bargaining units, with one (1) Personal Day (Pro-rated if Part-time) upon completion of one (1) year of employment, two (2) Personal Days per year upon completion of three (3) years employment, and with three (3) Personal Days per year upon completion of five (5) years employment.

Motion made to adjourn to Tuesday, April 14, 1987. YES 27; NO 53—NOT A VOTE.

Article 45. Voted to amend the Personnel By-Law by deleting Sections 15, Subsections A & B, and inserting in place thereof the following:

- A. Upon completion of thirty (30) days permanent Full-time employment, six (6) consecutive months Temporary employment at a minimum of twenty (20) hours scheduled per week, or six (6) months regular Part-time employment at a minimum of twenty (20) hours scheduled per week, an Employee shall be allowed one and one-quarter (1 ¼) days (Pro-rated if Part-time) Sick Leave with pay for each month of employment completed, with unlimited accumulation; provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury, or by exposure to a contagious disease, but not injury sustained in other employment.

All subsequent Subsections in Section 15 shall be appropriately relabeled for continuity.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or take any action relative thereto.
(VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE)

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy, or take any action relative thereto. (VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION)

Article 48. Voted to bring in their Votes on one Ballot for the following Town Officers: One Moderator for one year; One Selectman for three years; One Assessor for three years; One Assessor for two years to fill a vacancy; Two Members of the School Committee for three years; One Member of the Board of Health for three years; One Member of the Board of Health for one year to fill a vacancy; One Park Commissioner for three years; Two Members of the Library Trustees for three years; One Member of the Library Trustees for one year to fill a vacancy; One Tree Warden for three years; One Water Commissioner for three years; Two Members of the Planning Board for five years; Two Members of the Planning Board for four years to fill vacancies; One Member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority for five years; One Constable for two years to fill a vacancy.

(VOTED AFTER ARTICLE 66)

Article 49. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

- change the number of Section 6.c to 6.c (1).
- add a new Section entitled “6.c Visual Clearance.”
- add a new Section entitled “6.c (2). General Clearance,” with the following wording:

“On all lots, to assure reasonable unobstructed visibility for vehicular access and egress, no sign, fence, wall, tree, hedge, or other vegetation, and no building or other structure between three (3) feet and eight (8) feet above the established street grades shall be erected, placed, or maintained within a distance of ten (10) feet from the street layout.”

YES 84; NO 0; a $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE

Article 50. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-law by adopting the following amendment:

- change current Section 5.b.(2). by deleting the word “Eating.”
- change current Section 5.b.(2). by adding the following wording to the end of the paragraph:

“Boarding or lodging house shall be limited to a maximum number of five (5) persons at any time (in addition to the owners household)”

(Amendment underlined. Amendment voted. unanimously. Article voted as amended) (Deletion “Eating” underlined.)

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 51. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

- change current Section 5.a.(2) by adding the following wording to the end of the paragraph:

“No building permit shall be issued hereunder until 30 days after the filing of a site plan with the Building Inspector which provides sufficient off-street parking safe access and egress, and control of surface water drainage. The Building Inspector shall submit the plan to the Planning Board for review of its conformity with the applicable sections of the Zoning By-law. The Planning Board shall within that 30 day time recommend to the Building Inspector to approve, approve with conditions, or disapprove the plan. In the case of the recommended disapproval of any plan, the Planning Board shall provide a written statement setting forth the specific reasons for disapproval.”

UNANIMOUS VOTE ON AMENDMENT. (Amendment underlined)

ARTICLE VOTED YES 64; NO 20 a $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE.

Article 52. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—change current Section 5.a.(8). by adding the following wording to the end of the sentence:

“by Special Permit of the Board of Appeals.”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE (Amendment underlined)

Article 53. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment.

—delete current section 5.a.(10).

“Aviation field or use, etc.”

and also renumber the succeeding sections as follows:

—5.a.(11). changes to 5.a.(10).

—5.a.(12). changes to 5.a.(11).

—5.a.(13). changes to 5.a.(12).

—5.a.(14). changes to 5.a.(13).

—5.a.(15). changes to 5.a.(14).

Amendments underlined and voted. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 54. To see if the Town of East Bridgewater will vote to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment or take any action relative thereto:

—change current Section 5.a.(13). by adding the following wording to the end of the paragraph:

“In no case shall more than two (2) vehicles (or any other piece of heavy equipment) with a gross weight in excess of six-thousand (6,000) pounds, be stored or garaged on the lot.” VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE

Article 55. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

To amend

—section 5.c.(1). by adding after the word “Districts” the words “except single family dwellings, or apartment buildings as defined in section 5.g., or mobile home parks.”

—To amend Section 5.c.(9). by adding before the word “Apartment” the words “One accessory,” and by adding after the words “Section 5 g.” the numeral (4).

YES 70; NO 19 A $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE

Article 56. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—change current Section 5.h.(3). by deleting the word “on” in the sentence that reads “...for the purpose of constructing on side streets...”

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 57. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—In Section 6.a., MINIMUM LOT AREA; RESIDENCE B DWELLING (RB), to remove the words “15,000 sq. ft. for original plus 3,000 sq. ft. for each additional unit” and to insert therefore “20,000 sq. ft. for original plus 5,000 sq. ft. for each additional unit.”

- In Section 5.g.(2). to remove the words “Fifteen thousand (15,000)” and insert therefore “Twenty thousand (20,000),” and to remove the words “Three thousand (3,000)” and insert therefore “Five thousand (5,000)”.
- In Section 6.a., MINIMUM LOT FRONTAGE; RESIDENCE B DWELLING (RB), to remove the words “100 ft.” and to insert therefore “125 ft. with an additional 10 ft. for each unit over three (3).”
- In Section 5.g.(1). to remove the words “one hundred (100)” and insert therefore “one hundred and twenty five (125)”.
- In Section 6.a., MINIMUM SIDE YARD; RESIDENCE B DWELLING (RB), to remove the words “20 ft.” and to insert therefore “25 ft.”.
- In Section 5.g.(6). to remove the words “eight (8)” and insert therefore “six (6)”.
- In Section 6.a., MINIMUM FRONT YARD; RESIDENCE B DWELLING (RB), to remove the words “35 ft.” and to insert therefore “50 ft.”.
- In Section 5.g.(8). to remove the words “thirty five (35) feet” and insert therefore “fifty (50) feet”.

YES 70 NO 17 A $\frac{3}{4}$ VOTE (amendments underlined)

Article 58. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map by adopting the following amendment.

Part 1—To create a new Zoning district called “DOWNTOWN BUSINESS”.

- The DOWNTOWN BUSINESS district shall be bounded on the West by a line which extends from the railroad right of way owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the centerline of West Union Street to the northeast corner of lot 61 found on Map 61 on the East Bridgewater Assessors’ Maps of 1984;
- on the northeast by a line from the northwest corner of the above mentioned lot to the northwest corner of lot 37 found on map 61 on the above mentioned Assessors’ Maps;
- On the north by a line which follows the northern lot line of lot 37 and intersects with the eastern boundary three hundred fifty (350) feet from the centerline of Bedford Street;
- On the east by a line parallel to and three hundred fifty (350) feet from the centerline of Bedford Street;
- On the southeast by a line which extends from the southwest corner of lot 10 found on map 61 in the above mentioned Assessors’ Maps and follows the southeastern lot line of said lot and which intersects with the eastern lot line at a point three hundred fifty (350) feet from the centerline of Central Street;
- On the south by a line which extends from the southwest corner of lot 10 to the intersection of the centerline of West Union Street and the above mentioned railroad right of way.

Part 2—To create a new Zoning district called “GENERAL BUSINESS.”

- The GENERAL BUSINESS District shall include all of the BUSINESS District zoned parcels, as shown on the East Bridgewater Zoning Map as of January 1, 1987, except for the DOWNTOWN BUSINESS District described in Part 1 above.

Part 3—In Section 6.a., DISTRICT, to remove the word “BUSINESS” and to insert

therefore “DOWNTOWN BUSINESS.”

Part 4—In Section 6.a., add a new row as follows:

- DISTRICT “GENERAL BUSINESS”
- MINIMUM LOT AREA “25,000 sq. ft.”
- MINIMUM LOT FRONTAGE “125 ft.”
- MINIMUM SIDE YARD “35 ft. (15 ft. where it abuts business district.)”
- MINIMUM REAR YARD “50 ft.”
- MINIMUM FRONT YARD “50 ft.”

Part 5—In Section 6.a. add a new column as follows:

- ADD a new column “MINIMUM OPEN SPACE” and in the row GENERAL BUSINESS insert “10% of total lot area.”

Part 6—In Section 6.a., NOTE (5), delete the words “In residential Districts a residential front yard” and insert therefore “In all Districts the front yard.”

Part 7—In Section 5.c., to delete the words “In a Business District (B)” and insert therefore the words “In all Business Districts (DOWNTOWN BUSINESS (DB) and GENERAL BUSINESS (GB))”.

Amendment underlined and voted. Article voted as amended. A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 59. Voted to change the zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—in SECTION 6.a.:

a. Requirements for all Principle Buildings:

DISTRICT/INDUSTRIAL AND LIMITED INDUSTRIAL

- to Add a ‘MINIMUM LOT AREA’ of 35,000 sq. ft.
- to Add a ‘MINIMUM LOT FRONTAGE’ of 125 ft.
- to Revise the ‘MINIMUM SIDE YARD’ to 25 ft. (50 ft. where it abuts residential district.)
- to Revise the ‘MINIMUM REAR YARD’ to 25 ft. (50 ft. where it abuts residential district.)
- To Add a requirement ‘MINIMUM OPEN SPACE’ of 20% of total lot area.

YES 67; NO 17—A $\frac{3}{4}$ VOTE

Article 60. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

Delete the current SECTION 6.d.(4). and add in its place a new SECTION 6.d.(4)., worded as follows:

6.d.(4). Off-Street Parking and Loading Requirements.

1. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

- A. If any structure is constructed or enlarged or extended or any use of any land established, or any existing use changed after the effective date of this By-Law, off street parking spaces shall be provided in accordance with tables 6-1 and 6-2 for the entire structure or use, unless the increase in units or measurements amount to less than ten (10) percent, whether such an increase occurs at one time or in successive stages.
- B. *Combined Facilities*—Parking required for two or more buildings or uses may be provided in combined facilities on different lots, but within three-hundred (300) feet, subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals, after such evidence of contracts, and/or easements are presented showing that such facilities will continue to

be permanently available for the several buildings or uses.

2. PARKING AND LOADING STANDARDS

- A. *Residential*—in all districts there shall be provided two off-street parking spaces for each single dwelling unit; for each dwelling unit in a multiple dwelling structure parking spaces shall be per Table 6-1. (and two and one half spaces deleted from article as contained in the warrant and amended as underlined. Said amendment voted).
- B. All parking areas containing over five spaces, including automotive and drive-in establishments of all types and commercial parking lots, shall be either contained within structures or subject to the following:
1. Automobile parking stall spaces shall be suitably marked.
 2. Access lane shall be a minimum of twelve (12) feet; table 6-2 shall be the determining factor for parking layout.
 3. The area and access driveways thereto shall be surfaced with impervious material and shall be graded and drained so as to dispose of all surface water accumulation, on-site or to an approved drainage system.
 4. A substantial bumper of a concrete curb, or berm curb which is backed, shall be placed at the front edge of each parking space.
 5. Buffer strips, between parking lot and street layout line, shall be a minimum fifteen (15) feet in depth; ten (10) feet in depth between parking lot and all other lot lines, in each case suitably landscaped. (amendment underlined and VOTED.)
 6. Adequate illumination of driveways and lanes shall be provided on approved standards. Any fixture used to illuminate the area shall be so arranged as to direct the light away from the street and away from all adjoining premises used for residential purposes.
- C. Off-Street Loading:
1. For each structure designed or occupied for business and industrial uses in any district there shall be provided access and space for the loading and unloading of delivery vehicles on site which are located so as not to conflict with pedestrian walkways.

3. RESTRICTIONS

- A. There shall not be any vehicle repair for profit except on a lot occupied by a permitted automotive use.
- B. There shall not be any storage of materials or equipment or display of merchandise within required parking areas except as part of approved building operations.
- C. In other than residential Districts:
1. Parking spaces shall be so arranged as not to permit backing of automobiles onto any street.
 2. All access ways to a public street or highway shall not be located closer than seventy-five (75) feet from the intersection of any street lines, and shall be designed in a manner conducive to safe ingress and egress.
 3. No two driveways on the same lot leading to or from a street, shall be within 100 feet of each other at their intersections with the front lot line.
 4. No entrance or exit driveway shall exceed 32 feet in width at its intersection with the front lot line, and curb cuts shall not exceed 40 feet in width.

4. ADMINISTRATION

- A. The Building Inspector shall have the responsibility to monitor the minimum parking spaces required for specific structures. If evidence is present that the minimum requirements are insufficient to provide adequate spaces, and an unsafe or environmentally unstable condition is occurring, the Building Inspector shall notify, in writing,

the parties of interest and the Permit Granting authority; who then shall review the adequacy of the available parking, and may establish alternate requirements after a public hearing. (amendment underlined and VOTED.)

5. HANDICAPPED PARKING

Specially designated parking spaces for the physically handicapped shall be provided according to the most recent rules and regulations of the State of Massachusetts Architectural Barriers Board.

6. SCREENING

A. All open, off-street parking areas permitted in non-Residential Districts shall be screened from all adjoining residential use lots, (*) by either; (*) 'starting at a point twenty (20) feet from the street line' DELETED. (amendment voted).

1. A strip of land ten (10) feet wide, planted with evergreen shrubs having a minimum height of four (4) feet, spaced on six foot centers.

2. A solid wall or fence not less than four (4) feet or more than six (6) feet in height.

TABLE 6-1

Off-Street Parking Schedule:

LAND USE	MINIMUM NUMBER OF OFF-STREET PARKING SPACES
Dwelling, multi-family	<u>1 per elderly dwelling unit</u> <u>1 per 1 bedroom dwelling unit</u> <u>2.5 per dwelling unit for all others</u> (amendment underlined VOTED)
Hotel, motel, tourist court, or lodging house	1 per sleeping room
Automobile repair garage	2 per each 200 sq. feet of gross floor area or fraction thereof
Theater, gymnasium, auditorium, church, meeting rooms, or similar place of public assembly with seating facilities	1 for each three (3) seats total seating capacity; 20 linear inches of bleacher or benches may be considered equal to 1 seat
General business, or commercial, personal services—barber, hairdresser, tailor, etc.—department stores, food, liquor, or drug stores, variety stores, rental stores, medical centers, and outpatient clinics; banks, bowling alleys, and business professional and other offices.	1 per 200 sq. feet of gross ground floor area, for buildings having up to 25,000 sq. ft. of gross ground floor or 3.5 per 1,000 sq. ft. for all buildings in excess of 25,000 sq. ft. of gross ground floor area
Manufacturing and warehousing and office space incidental thereto	1 per employee on the largest operating shift
Restaurant	1 per every three seats
Any use permitted under this By-Law not interpreted to be covered by this schedule	Number of spaces which in the judgement of the Planning Board are adequate to provide off-street parking for the proposed use

TABLE 6-2
PARKING LOT DIMENSIONS (minimum design criteria)

ANGLE OF PARKING	STALL WIDTH	CURB LENGTH	STALL DEPTH	MINIMUM DRIVE WIDTH	LOT WIDTH 1 + 1	SQ. FT. PER CAR	LOT WIDTH 2 + 1	SQ. FT. PER CAR
0 Deg.	10'-0"	23'-0"	10'-0"	12'-0"	22'-0"	506	32'-0"	368
30 Deg.	10'-0"	20'-0"	18'-3"	12'-0"	30'-3"	585	48'-6"	475
45 Deg.	10'-0"	14'-2"	20'-6"	13'-0"	33'-6"	490	54'-0"	383
60 Deg.	10'-0"	11'-6"	21'-6"	18'-0"	39'-6"	455	61'-0"	351
90 Deg.	10'-0"	10'-0"	19'-0"	24'-0"	43'-0"	430	62'-0"	310

All amendments as noted VOTED. ARTICLE VOTED AS AMENDED YES 69; NO 1
A $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE ON ARTICLE AS AMENDED.

Article 61. Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—To add to Section 5.j. a new subsection 2. as follows:

“2. All lots, (whether requiring approval under the Subdivision Control Law or not) must contain an average minimum area of 45,000 sq. ft.”.

—Also, add to Section 6.a., MINIMUM LOT AREA, a reference to a new note (12), and word note (12), as follows:

“(12.) See section 5.j.2. for additional requirements in the watershed Protection District.”
UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 62. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment:

—To add a new SECTION 5.k. to be worded as follows:

SECTION 5.k.—ESTATE LOTS

The Planning Board shall endorse an “Approval Not Required Plan” showing lots in a residential zone for which the required lot frontage is reduced to not less than forty (40) feet, provided all of the following requirements are met:

- A. The lot being divided was created prior to January 1, 1982; AND
- B. The maximum number of estate lots created shall be two (2); AND
- C. The estate lot (s) are at least 88,000 square feet each; AND
- D. No part of any lot may be less than forty (40) feet in any dimension; AND
- E. The Planning Board determines that:
 1. Existing drainage patterns will not be disrupted by the construction of a driveway on the reduced frontage portion of the lot.
 2. The grade of the reduced width portion is less than 10%.
 3. The sight distance at the intersection with the street exceeds one hundred and fifty (150) feet in both directions.
 4. A one hundred and fifty (150) feet by one hundred and fifty (150) feet building location square which provides a suitable dwelling site is contained within the lot.
 5. The reduced frontage portion, as measured from the street line to the nearest parallel line to the street which first meets the minimum full frontage requirements, is five hundred (500) feet or less in length. Lengths greater than five hundred (500) feet shall require construction of a driveway to provide access to the building area of the lot. Said driveway shall be designed and constructed for the full length to the following standards:

- a. The access drive shall be paved to a width of sixteen (16) feet with bituminous concrete.
 - b. The grade of the access drive shall not exceed 10%.
6. When, in the opinion of the Planning Board, site conditions such as topography, slope, or shape warrant, a drainage analysis shall also be submitted for review prior to consideration of the plan by the Board.

Article voted as amended—UNANIMOUS VOTE ON ARTICLE (amendments underlined)

Article 63. Voted to change the Zoning Map by adopting the following amendment:

To change the Zoning District of the following described area from Residential B (RB) to Residential A (RA):

—The land on Plymouth Street commencing at the power line North of Allen Street and running northerly on each side of Plymouth Street a depth of two hundred (200) feet from the centerline of said Plymouth Street and being all of the Residential B (RB) zoned land up to the Town owned land (East Bridgewater High School) and Morse Avenue;

—and to include the Residential B (RB) land on Morse Avenue a distance of two hundred (200) feet on the southerly side of the centerline of said Morse Avenue to Central Street;

—and to include the Residential B (RB) land on Central Street commencing on the Northerly side at Church Street and on the Southerly side at said Morse Avenue a distance two hundred (200) feet from the centerline of said Central Street Easterly to Lorraine Drive and McCordick Avenue representing all of the contiguous Residential B (RB) land on Central Street.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 64. To see if the Town of East Bridgewater will vote to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment or take any action relative thereto:

—In Section 6.a., “Maximum Height” in a Residence A (RA) District and in a Residence B (RB) District, to remove the numeral “2½” and to insert therefore “35 feet above the foundation,” in each case;

—and in Section 5.g.(7). to remove the words “two and one half (2½) stories, and to insert therefore “thirty five (35) feet above the foundation.

VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE

Article 65. Voted (as amended) to change the Zoning By-law by adopting the following amendment:

To insert a new SECTION 5.L into the Zoning By-law to be worded as follows:
(amendment underlined changed 5.g to 5.L, amendment voted).

L. PLANNED OPEN SPACE RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT (POSRD)

The Planning Board acting as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) may grant a Special Permit for POSRD in the Residence A (RA) District for single family detached dwellings (but not mobile homes), and accessory structures, and in the Residence B (RB) District for attached units, subject to the standards that follow:

Purpose—The purpose of Planned Open Space Residential development is to encourage the preservation of common land for conservation, agriculture, open space, and recreational use; to preserve historical or archeological resources; to protect existing or poten-

tial municipal water supplies; to protect and preserve value of real property, to promote more sensitive siting of buildings and better overall site planning; to promote better utilization of land in harmony with its natural features and with the general intent of the Zoning By-Law through a greater flexibility in design; to allow more efficient provision of municipal services and to encourage a diversity of housing types.

1. GENERAL STANDARDS—The following standards shall apply to all POSRD Developments:

- A. Except for Attached Unit Development (AUD), each building shall be on a separate lot with frontage on an approved way. For an AUD, the Planning Board may allow more than one principle building to be located on a single lot.
- B. Minimum Tract Size—POSRD Developments shall be located upon a tract of land which has an area of at least ten (10) acres in the RA District of fifteen (15) acres in the RB District.
- C. Number of Building Lots Permitted—The total number of building lots in a POSRD Development shall be no greater than the total number of building lots that would otherwise be allowed in the District in which the land is located. In making the determination of the maximum number of allowable lots, the SPGA may require that the applicant provide evidence satisfactory to the SPGA, that the number of lots shown on the proposed POSRD Plan is no greater than the maximum number of lots that could otherwise be developed. In determining the number of building lots, the following shall be used in calculating the acreage available for development:
 - 1. One hundred percent (100%) of the acreage contained within the following soil classifications as shown on the most recent Soil Survey Maps prepared by the Soil Conservation Service. Said Maps are hereby made part of this By-law.
AfA, AfB, CaA, CaB, CaC, CbA, CbB, CbC, EnA, EnB, EnC, HaA, HaB, HaC, McA, McB, McC, MfA, MfB, MfC, QuA, QuB, QuC, WbA, WbB, WbC, WcC, WnA, WnB, WnC,
 - 2. Fifty percent (50%) of the acreage:
 - a. Contained in other soil classifications not elsewhere excluded.
 - b. Land defined as wetlands under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, as amended.
 - c. Land shown in an A or B zone on the Flood Insurance Rate Map
 - d. Land with a slope in excess of Twenty five percent (25%) for a horizontal distance of fifty (50) feet or more.(underlined above in b., c., d., are amendments, AMENDMENTS VOTED).
 - 3. None of the acreage included in the following shall be used in calculating building lot density:
 - a. land subject to easements of record, or public or private rights of way.
 - b. Bodies of water
 - 4. The Planning Board reserves the right to require a detailed soil analysis to support any application under this section. (amendment underlined and VOTED).

2. SITE DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS—

- A. A POSRD shall comply with the following minimum requirements. However, the SPGA may, in appropriate cases, impose further restrictions or increased dimensional requirements as a condition of the Special Permit.

TABLE 5.L.-1

ZONING DISTRICT	MINIMUM LOT AREA	AVERAGE FRONTAGE	*MINIMUM SIDE YARD	*MINIMUM REAR YARD	MINIMUM FRONT YARD
RA	20,000 Sq. Ft.	100 feet	15 feet	30 feet	40 feet
RB	8 units <u>PER 45,000</u> sq. ft.	100 feet	—	—	—
(amendment underlined and VOTED as amended)					
1 story structure	—	—	20 feet	30 feet	40 feet
2 story structure	—	—	30 feet	50 feet	40 feet

***BUILDING SEPARATION FOR MULTI-FAMILY USES**

NOTE: The lot frontage on each lot may be variable provided that the average frontage for all lots within the development shall not be less than the minimum and further provided that no lot shall have a frontage, or any dimension less than forty (40) feet.

- B. The fronting of lots within the POSRD on existing streets or ways is strongly discouraged and will normally not be approved. In any event, all lots fronting on existing streets or ways shall maintain the frontage, area, and setbacks required in the conventional zones.
- C. A minimum one hundred (100) foot buffer zone shall be provided between the POSRD building lots and any adjoining lot or existing street, unless the applicant can demonstrate to the SPGA that existing vegetation and topography provide sufficient buffering and screening. This buffer space may be figured in the open space area calculations that follow. Where vegetation is sparse, the SPGA shall require screen plantings.
- D. Unusually gerrymandered lot lines shall not be allowed, if, in the opinion of the SPGA, the shape is due solely to an attempt to meet the lot size requirements of this By-law by evading the By-law's intent to regulate building site density and promote the preservation of open space.
- E. Not more than four attached units shall be built in a row with the same, or approximately the same, front building line. No row of attached units shall contain more than six (6) units.
- F. Except as modified by this POSRD By-law, all multi-family dwellings in a POSRD Development shall conform to the standards and restrictions set forth in the Zoning By-law.

3. OPEN SPACE/COMMON LAND—

- A. Open space shall be integrated within and around the development at the rate of one (1) square foot for each one (1) square foot in reduced lot size from a conventional lot size. However, not less than thirty percent (30%) of the land area contained within the development shall be designated as open space/common land and further provided that not less than twenty percent (20%) of the open space land shall be usable for recreational purposes (i.e., no wetlands, or slopes in excess of five percent (5%). Open space shall be contiguous within the development and shall be provided with dry access to the street, with width of the access to be not less than twenty (20) feet. (Amendment 'open space' underlined and voted)
- B. The applicant shall present evidence to the SPGA, that a functional relationship exists between the open land and the proposed cluster(s). Such land shall be of such size, shape, character and location as to assure its utility for park, conservation or recreation purposes.
- C. The ownership of common land shall either:
 - 1. Be conveyed to the Town of East Bridgewater and accepted by it for open space, conservation, agriculture, outdoor recreation or park use; if deemed appropriate by the SPGA, or;
 - 2. be conveyed to a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space, or;

3. be conveyed to a corporation or trust owned, or to be owned, by the owners of the lots within the POSRD.

In any case, a perpetual restriction enforceable by the Town of East Bridgewater shall be recorded providing that such land be kept in its open or natural state and not built on or developed except as provided for in the following paragraph.

The common land shall be used only for open space, conservation, agriculture, outdoor recreation or park purposes. The common land shall be in one or more parcels of a size, shape and location appropriate for its intended use as determined by the SPGA. The common land shall remain unbuilt upon except that a maximum of five percent (5%) of such land may be devoted to paved areas or structures accessory to active outdoor recreation and consistent with the open space use of the land.

4. PROCEDURES—

- A. Filing of Application—Each application for a Special Permit shall be filed with the SPGA, with a copy of the application to be filed with the Town Clerk, and the application shall be accompanied by ten (10) copies of the site development plan of the entire tract under consideration, prepared by a professional Architect, Engineer, Land Surveyor or Landscape Architect or Land Planner.
- B. Contents of Application—Said application and plan shall be prepared in accordance with the requirements for a Preliminary Subdivision plan, as contained in the East Bridgewater Subdivision Rules and Regulations of Land, whether or not the POSRD constitutes a subdivision, and shall include proposed building locations. In addition the applicant shall provide the following information:
 1. The number of dwellings that could be constructed under the Zoning By-law by means of a conventional development plan, considering the whole tract, exclusive of waterbodies, and land prohibited from development by legally enforceable restrictions, easements or covenants.
 2. An analysis of the site, including wetlands, slopes, soil conditions areas within the one hundred (100) year flood plain, vegetative cover, and such other natural features as the SPGA may request.
 3. A summary of information relating to environmental concerns associated with the proposed plan.
 4. A description of the neighborhood in which the tract lies, including utilities and other public facilities, and the impact of the proposed plan upon them.
 5. Evaluation of the open land within the development, with respect to size, shape, location, natural resource value, and accessibility by residents of the town or the development.
 6. A detailed plan for long term maintenance of the open space.
(amendment underlined and VOTED)

5. REVIEW OF OTHER BOARDS—

Before acting on the application the SPGA shall submit the plan to the following boards, for review; the Board of Health, the Conservation Commission, and the Water Department. Any such board to which petitions are referred for review shall submit, in writing, any comments and/or recommendations as it deems appropriate to both the SPGA and the applicant within thirty five (35) days of receipt of said petition. If no response is received within the thirty five (35) days it shall be assumed by the SPGA that no response is required.

6. RELATION TO THE SUBDIVISION CONTROL LAW—

SPGA approval of a Special Permit hereunder shall not substitute for compliance with the Subdivision Control Law, nor oblige the Planning Board to approve any related Definitive Plan for subdivision, nor reduce any time periods for Planning Board consideration under that law. However, in order to facilitate processing, the Planning Board shall, insofar as practical under existing law, adopt regulations establishing procedures for submission of a combined plan and application which shall satisfy this section and the Planning Board's Rules and Regulations for the Subdivision of Land.

Amendments VOTED. Article VOTED UNANIMOUS as amended.

Article 66. To see if the Town of East Bridgewater will vote to change the Town of East Bridgewater By-Laws by adopting the following, or take any action relative thereto:

To suspend all statutory action under the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Zoning Act relative to petitioned Zoning Map changes, for a period not to exceed one (1) year, or sooner upon adoption of a Master Plan.

VOTED TO WITHDRAW ARTICLE

Voted Article 48 as printed and that this meeting adjourn to Saturday, April 18, 1987 at 7:00 A.M. for the purpose of the election of Town Officers at the Middle School at 435 Central St.

Adjourned at 5:10 P.M.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Town of East Bridgewater
Annual Town Election
April 18, 1987

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held in the Middle School on Saturday, April 18, 1987, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 23, 1987, to bring in their votes for the Election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

Everard Dixon, R, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Edward Sexton, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; Rose Rodricks, D; Helen Hoyt, R; Harold Walsh, D. Precinct II: Clerk, Florence Sexton, D; Joseph Meaney, D; Mary Fountain, R; Robert Duprey, R; Dolores Meaney, D; Victor D'Arpino, R. Precinct III: Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Winifred Whitmarsh, R; John Leonard, D; Hazel Black, R; Doris Clark, D; and Elaine Bachman, R.

Precinct I reported at 9:50 p.m., Precinct II at 9:45 p.m., and Precinct III at 10 p.m. There was a total of one thousand six hundred and sixty eight (1668) votes including forty-three (43) absentee.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 10:20 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected*).

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
MODERATOR for one year				
Philip E. Carey*	403	418	400	1221
Carl Eastman	2			2
Blanks	158	149	138	445
Total	563	567	538	1668

SELECTMAN for three years

Robert P. DiFazio, Sr.	259	156	186	601
Peter P. Spagone*	301	399	338	1038
Blanks	3	12	14	29
Total	563	567	538	1668

ASSESSOR for three years

William J. Browne*	375	390	365	1130
Blanks	188	177	173	538
Total	563	567	538	1668

ASSESSOR for two years to fill vacancy

Robert C. Hill*	383	348	339	1070
Blanks	180	219	199	598
Total	563	567	538	1668

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years

Charles M. Repeta, Jr.*	290	300	323	913
Linda E. Simpson*	270	282	282	834
David S. Hallinan	291	264	243	798
Blanks	275	288	228	791
Total	1126	1134	1076	3336

BOARD OF HEALTH for three years

William A. Johnson*	350	390	343	1083
Blanks	213	177	195	585
Total	563	567	538	1668

BOARD OF HEALTH for one year to fill vacancy

Robert H. Jones*	253	356	305	914
Donald E. Nelson	302	198	216	716
Blanks	8	13	17	38
Total	563	567	538	1668

PARK COMMISSIONER for three years

Ralph G. Connors*	434	424	392	1250
Blanks	129	143	146	418
Total	563	567	538	1668

LIBRARY TRUSTEES for three years

Mary W. Pearson*	387	372	365	1124
Frances M. Philbrick*	388	376	364	1128
Blanks	351	386	347	1084
Total	1126	1134	1076	3336

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for one year to fill vacancy

Leo J. Donoghue*	407	384	384	1175
Blanks	156	183	154	493
Total	563	567	538	1668

TREE WARDEN for three years

Eugene F. Fortier*	445	445	415	1305
Peter Spagone	2			2
Blanks	116	122	123	361
Total	563	567	538	1668

WATER COMMISSIONER for three years

James A. Luce*	418	389	375	1182
Blanks	145	178	163	486
Total	563	567	538	1668

PLANNING BOARD for five years

Philip N. Beach*	339	239	251	829
Kevin E. Dee	140	143	179	462
Robert B. Fitch, Jr.*	321	374	330	1025
Blanks	326	378	316	1020
Total	1126	1134	1076	3336

PLANNING BOARD for four years to fill vacancy

David A. Johnson*	324	321	295	940
James E. Lorrey*	343	330	312	985
Blanks	459	483	469	1411
Total	1126	1134	1076	3336

EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years

John A. Boni*	438	436	391	1265
George Hart	1			1
Blanks	124	131	147	402
Total	563	567	538	1668

CONSTABLE for two years to fill vacancy

Patrick J. Galligan	207	213	198	618
Earl M. Sheppard*	228	197	229	654
Blanks	128	157	111	396
Total	563	567	538	1668

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*
Elections Administrator

Special Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

June 22, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, June 22, 1987, under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated June 1, 1987.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton. There was a total of eight-four (84) voters present, twenty (20) in Precinct I, thirty-seven (37) in Precinct II and twenty-seven (27) in Precinct III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk were Leo Trudeau, Jr., Charles Repeta, Jr. and Francis Hallquist. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Larry Lister and Michael Milne, East Bridgewater High School students.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:10 p.m. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening of the Warrant and the return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1: Voted to transfer the sum of \$733.00 from Line Item #37—Assessors' Computer Service to Line Item #33—Assessors' Salaries.

Article 2: Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 to Line Item #301—Town Cost Blue Cross/Blue Shield, as follows:

Transfer \$15,000.00 from Line Item #54—Town Gas Supply

Transfer \$10,000.00 from Line Item #329—Temporary Loan Interest.

Article 3: Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 to Line Item #193—Highway Department/Disposal Area Expense, as follows:

Transfer \$15,500.00 from Art. #22 of 4/11/87—Police Additional Compensation

Transfer \$ 6,000.00 from Art. #26 of 4/11/87—Police Investigator

Transfer \$ 3,500.00 from Art. #27 of 4/11/87—Police Contract Agreements.

Article 4: Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,800.00 from Police Insurance Recoveries in the treasury to Line Item #88—Police Department on Job Injury Expense.

Article 5: Voted to accept the Massachusetts City and Town Commons Program Grant received in the amount of \$35,000.00.

Article 6: Voted to transfer Grant received in the amount of \$25,000.00 to Article #25 of 6/17/85—Town Common Program to be expended by the Town Common Committee with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Article amended to \$25,000.00 from \$35,000.00. Amendment voted. Article voted as amended.

Article 7: Voted to accept an equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the East Bridgewater Public Schools for the fiscal year 1988, in the amount of \$26,863.00.

Article 8: Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,200.00 from Line Item #121—Call Firemen Payroll to Line Item #111—Fire Shift Differential for a total Line Item of \$12,202.00.

Article 9: Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,800.00 from Line Item #121—Call Firemen Payroll to Line Item #112—Fire Call Back for a total Line Item of \$21,991.00.

Article 10: Voted to transfer the sum of \$822.46 from Line Item #110—11 Permanent Firemen to Line Item #112—Fire Call Back for a total Line Item of \$22,813.46.

Article 11: Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,000.00 to Line Item #180—Home Health Miscellaneous as follows:

Transfer \$5,000.00 from Line Item #171—Nurse Supervisor Salary
Transfer \$1,000.00 from Line Item #175—Extended Hour Coverage.

Article 12: Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 to Line Item #167—Board of Health Miscellaneous as follows:

Transfer \$2,000.00 from Line Item #164—Board of Health Legal Expense
Transfer \$ 500.00 from Line Item #166—Rabies Clinic.

Article 13: Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,460.91 to Line Item #262—Library Books, Bindings & Periodicals as follows:

Transfer \$ 860.91 from Line Item #258—Librarian Salary
Transfer \$2,800.00 from Line Item #259—Assistant Librarians' Salaries
Transfer \$ 600.00 from Line Item #260—Library Janitor's Salary
Transfer \$ 200.00 from Line Item #263—Library Utilities and Fuel.

Article 14: (Substitute Motion) Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Line Item #31—Collector expense to Line Item #32—Collector Additional Clerical Hire.

Article 15: Voted to accept the following salary, wages and compensation of the following appointed Town Officer for the period commencing February 2, 1987 and ending June 30, 1987.

APPOINTED OFFICIAL

Treasurer \$13,750.00

Voice vote questioned. Hand count taken. VOTE—YES 30; VOTE—NO 25

Article 16: Voted to accept the following salary, wages and compensation of the following appointed Town Officer for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

APPOINTED OFFICIAL

Treasurer \$13,750.00

Article 17: Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,066.00 from Line Item #329—Temporary Loan Interest to Line Item #20—Treasurer Salary, to fund the Treasurer's Salary thru June 30, 1987.

Article 18: Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Line Item #313—Water Department Operational Expense to purge and overhaul the town wells.

Article 19: Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,800.00 from Line Item #313—Operational expense to Article #31, 1987 for a total article of \$27,800.00. (mis-print "1988" voted "1987" as underlined above).

Adjourned at 8:52 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Special Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

July 27, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, July 27, 1987, under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated June 29, 1987.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, Amy Bachman, and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of eighty-nine (89) voters present, thirteen (13) in Precinct I, fifty-five (55) in Precinct II, and twenty-one (21) in Precinct III. On audio-microphones for the meeting were Michael Milne and Larry Lister, East Bridgewater High School students. Reporters Pam Town and Brian Rossi from the East Bridgewater Citizen were present.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:10 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1. Voted to transfer the balance of the Massachusetts City and Town Commons Program Grant in the amount of \$10,000.00 to Article #25 of 6/17/85—Town Common Program, to be expended by the Town Common Committee with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 2. Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000—Ambulance Operation.

Article 3. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Line Item #01543-57701—Veterans 1988 Benefits to a new line item, Veterans' Services Computer Expense.

Article 4. Voted to transfer the sum of \$22,000.00 from the Town Road Maintenance Fund to Line Item #01420-52401, Highway Road Maintenance.

Article 5. Voted to approve an amendment to the Agreement for the establishment of the Southeastern Regional School District which provides in substance that the members of the District School Committee shall be elected at-large with the requirement that two members be residents and registered voters of the City of Brockton and one member be a resident and registered voter of each of the Towns of East Bridgewater, Easton, Foxborough, Mansfield, Norton, Sharon, Stoughton and West Bridgewater.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$210,000.00 for the expenses and purchase of a portion (9.17 acres + or -) of land, for water supply purposes, located on the Northwesterly side of Hudson Street, as described by the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3546—Page 622, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$210,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8 (3) or any other enabling authority, or take any action relative thereto.
(NO QUORUM PRESENT)

Adjourned at 8:23 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Special Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

September 21, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, September 21, 1987 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 31, 1987.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of two hundred forty (240) voters present, seventy-two (72) in Pre. I, ninety-seven (97) in Pre. II and seventy-one (71) in Pre. III. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were Larry Lister and Michael Milne, East Bridgewater High School students. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were James Buckley, Manuel Garcia and Richard Grace. Present were Brett Rossi from the *Townsmen* and Pam Town from the *Citizen*, reporters.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:10 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

A Citation was presented by Irena Swartz, member of the Board of Selectmen, to Ronald F. Randall of the East Bridgewater Water Department and Call Firefighter as follows:

On behalf of the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, we wish to extend our appreciation and thanks to:

RONALD F. RANDALL
WATER DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE
CALL FIREFIGHTER

for his bravery in saving vehicles and equipment during the recent fire on August 22, 1987, at which time the entire Water Department Barn on the former Hobart property, was destroyed.

This was a great loss to the Town, and much planning and funds will be necessary to replace all the items needed.

Dated this 21st day of September, 1987.

Eric W. Greene	Robert F. Reardon
Irena Swartz	Robert W. Singleton
Peter P. Spagone	James A. Luce
<i>Board of Selectmen</i>	<i>Board of Water Commissioners</i>

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Mr. Randall received a standing ovation.

The Moderator then declared a quorum present. The following action was taken:

Article 1: (Substitute Motion) Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300,000.00 for a new Water Department Municipal Building and \$165,000.00 for Water Department equipment, and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of

the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$465,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3), or any other enabling authority.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Adjourned at 8:17 p.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

Town of East Bridgewater
Special Election (District)

November 3, 1987

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School on Tuesday, November 3, 1987, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 21, 1987, to bring in their votes for candidates for Southeastern Regional School District Committee.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were not used as there were no absentee ballots to cast, etc. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. The polls were declared open by Warden Robert Duprey, R, at 12 noon and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by the Warden and Town Clerk.

Robert Duprey, R was Warden in all three precincts. Other workers were: Precinct I—Clerk, Edward Sexton, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D, Hazel Black, R and William Black, R. Precinct II—Gordon Hatfield, D, Clerk—Mabel Grant, R; Marjorie Crovo, D and Lois Nelson. Precinct III—Grace Walsh, D, Clerk; Mary Fountain, R; Mary Pearson, R, and Harold Walsh, D.

All precincts opened in at 8:15 p.m. There was a total of ninety-three votes, no absentees, forty-three in precinct I, twenty-nine in precinct II and twenty-one in precinct III.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 8:35 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation:

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE				
Ralph Armstead 73 Belmont St., South Easton	18	9	9	36
George Churchill, Jr. 186 Riverview St., Brockton	16	5	5	26
Norman R. Grise 71 Robins St., East Bridgewater	18	12	15	45
Charles D. Homer, Jr. 98 Westview Dr., Stoughton	13	7	8	28

Eugene Kostecki	20	12	10	42
25 E. Center St., West Bridgewater				
Joseph W. Meaney	37	26	15	78
769 Elm St., East Bridgewater				
Blanks	93	74	43	210
TOTAL	215	145	105	465

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*
Certified Municipal Clerk

Special Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

December 7, 1987

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, December 7, 1987 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated November 16, 1987.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of two hundred twenty-eight (228) voters present, sixty-two (62) in Precinct I, ninety-five (95) in Precinct II and seventy-one (71) in Precinct III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were David Swartz, Sr., Milton Davidson and Frank Hallquist. Recording the meeting were Larry Lister and Charlette Bennett, East Bridgewater High School students. Non voters present were Pam Towns from the *Townsmen Newspaper*, Executive Secretary Alfred E. Portway, Treasurer/Collector Alfred T. Townley III and Cheryl Robertson, Assistant Assessor.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:10 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service. Moderator declared a quorum present. The Moderator recognized Mr. Carl Eastman for the following resolution which was voted:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Town of East Bridgewater convey to President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev its best wishes for success in their quest for World Peace and that to implement this resolution the Board of Selectmen's Executive Secretary be directed to forward this message to the White House on December 8 by telephone and by telegraph.

The following action was taken:

Article 1. Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees participating in the collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1987.

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE and DISPOSAL AREA
WAGE SCHEDULE**

Code	Job Title (Description)	Wage Rate (per hour)
		July 1, 1987—June 30, 1988
L-01	Casual Labor	8.03
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	8.73
L-03	Equipment Operator I—Class II (Lic.)	9.84
L-04	I (Class II License) Equipment Operator—II II (Heavy Equipment License)	10.75
L-04	Water Works Treatment Operator	10.75
L-04A	Equipment Operator II Mechanic	11.03
L-05	Working Foreman	11.28

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

Article 2. Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 from Line Item #01131-51131—Provision for Negotiated Salaries 1988, to fund the Fiscal 1988 contract of the Highway, Water, Tree and Disposal Area employees, as follows:

\$ 6,453.00 to Line Item #01294-51120—Tree Labor Payroll
\$11,897.00 to Line Item #01450-51121—Water Labor Payroll
\$ 6,650.00 to Line Item #01420-51120—Highway Labor Payroll

Article 3. Voted to transfer the sum of \$18,701.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01420-51120—Highway Labor Payroll, to fund the Fiscal 1988 labor contract.

Article 4. Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,442.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01420-51120—Highway Labor Payroll, to fund an L-04A position from November 1, 1987—June 30, 1988.

Article 5. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Line Item #01450-52400—Water Department Operational Expense to Line Item #01450-51200—Water Department Clerical, for a total Line Item of \$7,000.00.

Article 6. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,093.00 of Federal Revenue Funds to Line Item #01450-51121—Water Department Labor Payroll.

Article 7. Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01425-52402—Street Lines, for a total Line Item of \$8,000.00.

Article 8. Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,102.00 funds in the treasury from the sales of signs, to Line Item #01425-52401—Street Signs.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for Line Item #01543-57701—Veterans' Benefits 1987-1988, for a total Line Item of \$100,000.00.

Article 10. Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,247.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01141-51120—Assistant Assessor Salary.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,898.00 for Line Item #01510-51130—Health Inspector Salary, for a total Line Item of \$7,565.00 (and to establish an annual salary of \$10,000.00 (Amendment underlined and voted. Article voted as amended.)

Article 12. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,800.00 funds in the treasury from the Northern Disposal Reimbursement Account to Line Item #01510-53003—Board of Health Monitoring Northern Disposal, for a total Line Item of \$5,800.00.

Article 13. Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from Line Item #01610-59000—Article #18 1986 Library State Aid to Line Item #01610-51115—School Librarians, for a total Line Item of \$75,963.00.

Article 14. Voted to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 funds in the treasury received from the Barn Fire Insurance Recovery to Article #1 of 9/21/87—which authorized \$165,000.00 for the replacement of the Water Department equipment.

Article 15. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,545.50 from the Overlay Surplus Account to pay previous years' medical bills of four (4) firefighters injured in the line of duty. A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for Line Item #01175-54203—Engineer/Inspections for a total Line Item of \$16,000.00.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,574.40 for Line Item #01141-51140 Assessors Part Time Junior Clerk, making this a Senior Clerk Full Time position and a total Line Item of \$13,000.00.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for Line Item #01175-51140—Planning Board Jr. Clerk PT for a total Line Item of \$10,426.00.

Article 19. Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,500.00 from Line Item #01146-51100—Collector salary to a new Line Item—Collector/Treasurer Senior Clerk.

Article 20. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Line Item #01146-51101—Collector/Treasurer Salary to Line Item #01145-54200—Treasurer Expense.

Article 21. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,875.26 from Line Item #01145-51100—Treasurer Salary to a new Line Item, Treasurer Consultant Services.

Article 22. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,115.00 from Line Item #01146-51100—Collector Salary for the new Line Item, Treasurer Consultant Services for a total Line Item of \$8,990.26.

Article 23. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,600.00 from Line Item #01146-51100—Collector Salary to Line Item #01145-51121—Treasurer Senior Clerk, making this a Principal Clerk position effective July 1, 1987, for a total Line Item of \$18,200.00.

Article 24. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,235.00 for Line Item #01543-51130—Veterans' Consultant Fee—for a total Line Item of \$18,919.00.

Article 25. Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,250.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account for the Town of East Bridgewater's Fiscal 1988 share of the Tri-Town Planner. Halifax being the host community to East Bridgewater and Whitman, the payment shall be made to the Town of Halifax.

Article 26. Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,000.00 from the Town Road Maintenance Fund to Line Item #01420-52401—Highway Road Maintenance, for a total Line Item of \$107,000.00.

Article 27. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$725.00 for a paper shredder for the use of the town offices.

Article 28. Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,700.00 from the overlay Surplus Account for engineering fees for the procurement of drainage easements at Walnut Street, Kennelworth Drive, Oakwood Terrace and Winter Street.

Article 29. Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account for a new copy machine for the Police Department.

Article 30. Voted to transfer the sum of \$400.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01291-53401—Civil Defense Radios.

Article 31. Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,101.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account for the cost of the proposed 30-month contract between the Town of East Bridgewater and Insurance Cost Control, Inc.

Article 32. Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000, Ambulance Operation, for a total Line Item of \$15,000.00.

Article 33. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for Line Item #01141-54200—Board of Assessors expense, for a total Line Item of \$4,800.00.

Article 34. Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Article #18 of April 11, 1987, to purchase computer services and related expenses for the Collector's office.

Article 35. Voted to raise and appropriate \$300,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, and to fund said appropriation a transfer from Available Funds (Free Cash) is authorized (M/S to amend to \$350,000.00—not voted.)

Article 36. Voted to transfer \$355,000.50 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to be applied against the current year's tax levy.

Article 37. Voted to amend the General By-Laws of the Town by deleting III. COLLECTION OF FEES under PART FOUR—MISCELLANEOUS and add the new section III. COLLECTION OF FEES—MISCELLANEOUS:

III. COLLECTION OF FEES: All fees received by the Town Departments shall be paid over to the Town Treasurer and retained by the Town Treasurer on behalf of the town, except those fees collected by those persons acting as Agents for the State or County.

Article 38. (Substitute Motion) Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1966 which amended Section 69 of Chapter 152 of the General Laws, and vote that the terms laborers, workmen and mechanics, as used in sections sixty-eight to seventy-five, inclusive, of Chapter 152 shall, also include such elected or appointed officers of the town, except the selectmen or members of the police or fire force, as the Board of Selectmen may, from time to time, designate, as evidenced by a writing filed with the division.

Article 39. (As Amended) Voted to change the Zoning By-Law by adopting the following amendment (a new section to be numbered 5.m.)

SECTION 5.m.—STATEMENT OF PURPOSE (NOT PART OF BY LAW)

The most desirable form of development occurs when a property can be altered to fit current needs, while still retaining the characteristics which make that place unique. Due to current economic pressures to develop property; provide adequate housing to meet current market demand; and an existing shortage of quality, vacant multi-family zoned land; many older, historic and architecturally significant structures which con-

tribute to neighborhood settings are being demolished to allow for re-use of the land.

With this in mind, the Planning Board feels the need for a new zone to overlay the town's Residence B (RB) district (except for those RB areas specifically exempted), in order to allow the Planning Board, as part of the Master Plan process currently underway, an opportunity to identify specific issues, areas, and subsequent permanent Zoning By-Law changes, to address the land availability issues, and to preserve buildings and neighborhood character.

All structures within the Residence B (RB) zoning district, which existed on or before January 1, 1987 would be covered under this INTERIM BUILDING AND NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION OVERLAY DISTRICT zoning bylaw. The bylaw would allow for the reasonable development of all properties, with incentives for developers to maintain existing structures as similar to their original character as possible. If no superseding By-Law has been adopted prior to the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, this By-Law (5.m) will automatically cease to exist, and all affected lands shall revert to the remaining By-Laws in place.

SECTION 5.m.

Until the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, or until the adoption of a permanent by-law which addresses the preservation of historic and/or architecturally significant structures, and the character of existing developed neighborhoods, the following uses within THE BUILDING AND NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION DISTRICT (the RB (Residence B) district) shall be permitted:

1. **DEFINITIONS:** (for this section only)
existing—Those principle structures which existed in their entirety prior to January 1, 1987.
2. **EXEMPTED LAND:** The following land area(s) currently zoned Residence B (RB) are herein exempted from compliance with this By-Law section (section 5.m. only):

All the contiguous Residence B (RB) zoned land within the area bounded by the North side of Plymouth Street (Route 106) and East of Washington Street and lying Southerly of Robbins Pond.

Based on the statement of intent above, it is the opinion of the Planning Board, that the area(s) herein exempted are relatively free of the problems listed in the statement of purpose, and therefore should be specifically excluded from this By-Law.

3. SUMMARY OF SPECIFIC ALLOWED USES

- a. **EXISTING STRUCTURES (AND CERTAIN EXPANSIONS OF SAME)—**
This section applies to structures with four or less units only.

The conversion of any existing structure for up to four dwelling units provided that the exterior appearance remains unchanged, the integrity of the architecture remains intact, and adequate parking (one space shall be provided for each one bedroom unit, two spaces for each two bedroom unit and two and one half spaces for each unit with more than two bedrooms) and sanitary facilities are provided.

Current Zoning By-Law requirements for front yard, side yard, and rear yard must be met to qualify under this section.

- b. **EXISTING STRUCTURES (AND CERTAIN EXPANSIONS OF SAME)—**
This section applies to all structures except those qualifying under (1.) above. The substantial reuse and/or expansion of an existing structure for up to eight dwelling units by Special Permit of the Zoning Board of Appeals provided that

the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) finds as a minimum that all of the following criteria have been satisfied:

- (1) The integrity of the existing structure and site remain intact. In determining whether the integrity of the existing structure and site remain intact, the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) shall consider, among other things, the historic and architectural value and significance of the site or structure, the appropriateness of the size and shape of the structure as situated and in relation to structures in the vicinity; the general design, arrangement, texture and material of the features involved, and the relation of such features to similar features or structures in the surrounding area. The SPGA shall not consider interior arrangements or architectural features not submit to public view.
- (2) The minimum gross floor area of each unit is 400 square feet and that the total increase in gross floor area does not exceed 100 percent of the existing floor area.
- (3) Adequate parking facilities are provided in an appropriate location. One space shall be provided for each one bedroom unit, two spaces for each two bedroom unit and two and one half spaces for each unit with more than two bedrooms.
- (4) Adequate and appropriate sanitary facilities are available for the proper operation of the site.
- (5) The SPGA as an integral part of this Special Permit process may modify the front, side, and rear yard setbacks to accommodate a reasonable use of the property provided that any such modification will not substantially derogate from the overall intent of the Zoning By-Law.

c. **REMOVAL OF EXISTING STRUCTURES AND SUBSEQUENT NEW CONSTRUCTION—**

This section applies to all “new” open land created by removal of existing principle buildings.

The construction of up to four dwelling units provided 20,000 square feet is provided for the first dwelling unit and 5,000 square feet for each additional unit.

Except as specifically modified by this BUILDING AND NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION OVERLAY DISTRICT bylaw, all provisions of Section 5.g. shall also apply.

d. **OPEN LAND (LAND WITH NO EXISTING STRUCTURES)—**

The construction of up to four dwelling units provided 20,000 square feet is provided for the first dwelling unit and 5,000 square feet for each additional unit.

Except as specifically modified by this BUILDING AND NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION OVERLAY DISTRICT bylaw, all provisions of Section 5.g. shall also apply.

Amendment voted. Article voted as amended. YES 115; NO 44—A $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE.

Article 40. Voted to add a new section to the Zoning By-Laws to be entitled (Section 2. General Provisions b. (5)

Any violation of Front, Side or Rear Set Back requirements for principal buildings, for which building permits were required, and issued, which have existed for more than six years without challenge, and does not exceed five feet of the requirements in effect at the time the building permit was granted, shall be exempt from the setback requirement that were or are now required, upon certification by the Building Inspector that the building does in fact meet the conditions set forth in this paragraph.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to change the East Bridgewater Zoning Map as petitioned by Dana G. Chase, to consider rezoning certain land on the southerly side of Whitman St., or take any other action relative thereto:

SAID LANDS are specifically known as Parcel 9, Map 31, from the Town Assessor's Maps, fronting on Whitman Street and consisting of approximately 414,540 s.f. and owned by Robert L. and Betty Jean Cooper; and Parcel 13, Map 31, and interior lot consisting of 256,900 s.f. and Parcel 49, Map 31, fronting on Whitman St., and consisting of 52,200 s.f. and owned by Dale E. and Eleanor C. Hatfield. The Cooper and Hatfield tracts adjoin each other in the rear, forming a single contiguous parcel for the purpose of this request.

SAID LANDS are now zoned as follows: Parcel 9 (the Cooper parcel) fronting Whitman St., is zoned Residence B to a depth of 200 feet from the center of Whitman St., and Residence A for the remainder of the tract; parcel 49 (one of the two Hatfield parcels) fronting Whitman St., is zoned Residence B to a depth of 200 feet from the center of Whitman St., with the remainder zoned Residence A and Parcel 13 (also owned by Hatfield) is zoned Residence A. Residence A zoning currently allows single family residences; Residence B zoning permits multi-family use.

The petitioner hereby requests that the town rezone the entirety of the above described Residence A lands to Residence B, and the above described Residence B lands to Residence A.

YES 1; NO 120—NOT A $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE.

Article 42. (As amended) Voted to rezone parcel 25 and 26 and a portion of Parcel 24 all as shown on Assessors Map 62 and being located on West Union St., between the railroad right of way and the Residence B (RB) District boundary line from Business to Residence B requested by (Paff Realty Trust) Franklin Santilli description of land as follows:

Beginning at the Northeasterly corner thereof, said corner being the division line between remaining railroad land and land now or formerly of C. H. Goss and distant 24.75 feet northwesterly, measured at right angles from the monumented base line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company's railroad from East Bridgewater to Elmwood, and thence running

SOUTHWESTERLY 43.50 feet by remaining railroad land, parallel to said base line, to a point distant 24.75 feet Northwesterly, measured at right angles, from said base line, at station 212 + 22.18; thence continuing

SOUTHWESTERLY 67.77 feet by land formerly of John E. Waterman, in the arc of a curve to the right of 337.82 feet radius, to a point distant 48.11 feet Northwesterly, measured at right angles, from said base line at station 212 + 85.68; thence continuing

SOUTHWESTERLY 83.61 feet by land formerly of said Waterman, in a straight line tangent to said curve, to a point distant 84.69 feet Northwesterly, measured at right angles from said base line at station 213 + 60.86; thence, continuing

SOUTHWESTERLY 76.32 feet by land formerly of said Waterman, in the arc of a curve to the left of 509.92 feet radius, tangent to said last described line, to a point distant 112.83 feet Northwesterly, measured at right angles from said base line at station 214 + 31.73; thence running

SOUTHERLY 20.31 feet by land formerly of said Waterman, in a line erected at right angles to the Northerly line of Union Street, to said Union Street; thence running

WESTERLY 62 feet by said Union Street to land now or formerly of the Estate of Meritt Jenkins; thence, running

NORTHEASTERLY 323.50 feet by land now or formerly of the Estate of said Jenkins to land now or formerly of said C II. Goss; and thence, running

SOUTHEASTERLY 56.53 feet more or less, by land now or formerly of said Goss to the point of beginning.

Containing 14,488 square feet, more or less.

Together with the track located in part on the above described premises and in part on the land adjoining on the Southeast, but subject to a right reserved by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to operate and maintain all of said tract so long as required by the said New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.

Also a certain lot of land in said East Bridgewater with the buildings thereon, situated on the Northerly side of Union Street and is bounded and described as follows, (according to survey of Hayward & Hayward map October 28, 1930), namely: Begin at a stone bound by the side of said Union Street, and in line of land of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, lessee; thence, by said Union street,

North $81^{\circ}39'$ WEST ninety-two $94/100$ (92.94) feet to a stone bound by the side of said street; thence, by land of said Railroad Company,

NORTH $8^{\circ}21'$ EAST twenty and $50/100$ (20.50) feet to the Westerly rail of the spur track and land formerly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company,

SOUTH $43^{\circ}06'$ WEST one hundred ninety-three and $67/100$ (193.67) feet of the point of beginning.

Also that portion of a certain parcel of land adjacent to the first mentioned parcel along a line extending northwesterly in the same direction from the northeast boundary line extended of said first mention parcel to the boundary of the Residence B (RB) District, thence southwesterly along said Residence B (RB) District boundary line to West Union Street, thence northeasterly along West Union Street to the southwest corner of the first mentioned parcel.

Amendment underlined and voted. Article voted as amended. YES 131; NO 1—A $\frac{2}{3}$ VOTE.

Adjourned 10:05 p.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

CERTIFICATES, BOOKS LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

FOR CALENDAR YEAR JANUARY 1, 1987 to DECEMBER 31, 1987

Oil Certificates	\$ 630.00
Listing Books	546.53
Sub-Division Books	18.00
Junk Licenses	315.00
Raffle Permits	<u>190.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,699.53

MISCELLANEOUS

Marriage Licenses	\$ 1,110.00
Chattel Mortgages	1,521.00
Business Certificates	170.00
Vital Records (Births, Deaths & Marriages)	3,612.00
Search of Records	43.75
Pole Locations	150.00
Board of Appeals (Filing Fees)	4,300.00
Planning Board (Filing Fees)	100.00
Maps, Copies of By Laws, Voting Lists	<u>69.75</u>
TOTAL	\$11,076.50

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

January 1, 1987—December 31, 1987

Type	Amount Sold	Total	Fees	Paid to Town Treasurer
Male	13	\$ 39.00	\$ 9.75	\$ 29.25
Spayed	14	42.00	10.50	31.50
Female	<u>4</u>	<u>24.00</u>	<u>3.00</u>	<u>21.00</u>
TOTAL	31	\$ 105.00	\$ 23.25	\$ 81.75

NEW LICENSING SCHEDULE

Male or Female	185	\$ 1,850.00	\$ 138.75	\$ 1,711.25
Spayed or Neutered	209	1,463.00	156.75	1,306.25
Kennel	<u>2</u>	<u>60.00</u>	<u>1.50</u>	<u>58.50</u>
TOTAL	396	\$ 3,373.00	\$ 297.00	\$ 3,076.00

DUPLICATE DOG TAGS \$ 11.30

FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES ISSUED

Class	Amount Sold	Total	Fees Paid to Town Treasurer	Amt. Paid Div. of Fisheries and Wildlife
F1	214	\$2,675.00	\$107.00	\$2,568.00
F2	22	143.00	11.00	132.00
F3	10	62.50	5.00	57.50
F4	3	Free—No Fee	Free—No Fee	Free—No Fee
F5	2	29.00	1.00	28.00
F6	2	35.00	1.00	34.00
F7	2	23.00	1.00	22.00
T1	5	102.50	2.50	100.00
DF	2	4.00	NONE	4.00
H1	33	412.50	16.50	396.00
H2	1	6.25	.50	5.75
S1	124	2,418.00	62.00	2,356.00
S2	3	29.25	1.50	27.75
S3	42	Free—No Fee	Free—No Fee	Free—No Fee
DH	1	2.00	NONE	2.00
DS	1	2.00	NONE	2.00
M1	19	96.90	1.90	95.00
M2	71	88.75	17.75	71.00
TOTALS	557	\$6,129.65	\$228.65	\$5,901.00

Total Amount Collected \$22,394.98

Total Amount Paid to Town Treasurer \$16,493.98

Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

1986 BIRTHS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR 1986 ANNUAL REPORT

Date	Child's Name	Parent's Names
September		
21	Andrew James Wilkens	James Burton Wilkens, Jr. & Jane Elizabeth Lennon
December		
2	Matthew Warren Gilbert	William Charles Gilbert, Sr. & Mary Elizabeth McCarroll
6	Hillary Danielle Thompson	James Thomas Thompson & Melanie Jean O'Brien
7	Sarah Anne Finlay	David Irvine Finlay & Antoinette Claire Trudeau
7	Anthony Matthew Lupica	Matthew Anthony Lupica & Peggy Sue Salmons
19	Alicia Noelle Johnson	Frank Philip Johnson & Mary Ann Haxton
23	Jennifer Laura Kelley	William Richard Kelley & Anne Marie Davenport

January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987

January		
2	Jason Scott Foster	Scott Howard Foster & Susan Marie Managhan
14	Justin Michael Joseph Barnes	Michael Francis Barnes & Sharon Ann Batoki
17	Gregory Howard Overstreet	Howard Paul Overstreet & LuAnn Marie Townsend
20	Bobby Ray Crepack	Raymond Robert Crepack & Corinne Michelle Caia
20	Garrett Evan Breheny	William Francis Breheny & Bernadette Theresa Davis
22	Joshua Quillin Andrews	Clifford French Andrews & Claudia Jean Quillin
31	Leanne Dawn Clark	Donald Howard Clark & Patricia Anne Gingras
February		
7	Kayla Ann Pratt	Joseph Lawrence Pratt & Linda Lou Nutt
10	Victoria Elizabeth Lynch	Patrick Lynch & Karen Ann MacDonald
11	Jaclyn Marie St. Croix	Ralph Michael St. Croix & Betty Ann MacDonald
14	Candace Marie Martell	David Charles Martell & Karen Jody McDonough
17	Katie Lynn Kendrick	Timothy Alan Kendrick & Marie Ellen Tardie
23	Jonathan Robert Hedlund	Ronald Michael Hedlund & Susan Pate Pate
24	Donald Stewart Fairburn	Robert Donald Fairburn & Ruth Ann Almeida
25	Brandon Lawrence Rubicine	Paul Richard Rubicine & Debra Jean Carlson
March		
1	Stephen Francis Borgatti	Raoul Francis Borgatti, Jr. & Deborah Elizabeth Falcone
14	Michael Lawrence Fallon, Jr.	Michael Lawrence Fallon & Rebecca Marlene Ryan
18	Christine Lorene Silva	Luis Mendonca Silva & Geraldine Louise Roode
22	Kevin George Bragan	George Lawler Bragan & Ann Marie Culligan
23	Nicholas Ryan Mulvey	Peter Francis Mulvey & Diane Louise Wolowicz
26	Jessica Ruth Jocelyn	Barry Edmund Jocelyn & Alana Jean Enos
28	Amanda Lynn Flores	Peter Anthony Flores & Barbara Gayle Perry
29	Chelsea Ann Goode	Thomas Needham Goode, II & Sandra Lyn Copeland
30	Steven Mark Landry	Allen Gerald Landry & Lori Gail Wentworth

April		
2	Katarina Marie Sprunk	Richard William Sprunk & Jane Elizabeth Davidson
3	David Edward Loomis	Alan Ward Loomis & Susan Ann Long
3	April Ann Hentschel	David Allen Hentschel & Susan Ann Hassett
5	Meaghan Rose Wood	Thomas Richard Wood & Kathleen Jean Carney
9	Megan Kathleen Brophy	Richard Terence Brophy & Jean Roberta Farrell
10	Sean Patrick Galligan	Patrick Joseph Galligan & Ann Elizabeth Clasby
13	Anthony Figueiredo, Jr.	Anthony Figueiredo & Suzanne Jean Ledoux
13	Joseph John Baldeck	John Edward Baldeck & Janet Louise Clapp
14	Lisa Marie Sousa	Joao Pereira Sousa & Maria Ines Pereira
15	Britney Elizabeth Falcon	Michael Timothy Falcon & Carla Jean Papasodero
18	Jessica Ann Brusard	John Francis Brusard & Janet Jean Potter
23	Sarah Elizabeth Dutra	Donald Joseph Dutra & Kathleen Marie Crowley
May		
6	Timothy Michael Silva	Michael Manual Silva & Lynne Marie Stetson
8	Michael Ian Wolcott	Kevin Michael Wolcott & Felicia Zane Bounds
30	Kathryn Ann Garcia	Manuel Michael Garcia & Patricia Ann Troiano
June		
1	Lindsay Marie King	Bryan Thomas King & Sandra Lee Barry
4	Ashley Marie Brown	Frederick Walter Brown, III & Elizabeth Ann Kenn
5	Jon Michael Jennette	Alton Maurice Jennette, Jr. & Cheryl Ann Flint
6	Siobhan Maura Conley	Edward Francis Conley & Denise Katherine Oliver
13	Kathryn Ellen Sims	William Walter Sims & Ellen Theresa Schneider
13	Mikki Leigh Wakeman	Arthur Bruce Wakeman & Stiena Kroese
13	Alysia Kaye Wakeman	Arthur Bruce Wakeman & Stiena Kroese
15	Jeffrey Walker Bois	Edward John Bois & Tansy Walker
16	Lyndsey Elizabeth Ballard	Steven George Ballard & Laureen Ann Creney
20	Alexsandra Catherine Primiano	John Louis Primiano & Mary Catherine O'Donoghue
25	Melissa Mary Whiting	Roger Clinton Whiting & Laurie Ann McInnis
29	Timothy Daniel Thistle	Charles John Thistle & Susan Joy Reese
30	Katelyn Elizabeth Grooms	Lester Emerson Grooms, Jr. & Kimberly Frances Geloran
July		
2	Jacquelyn Ann Peterson	Robert Francis Peterson & Melissa Margaret Wise
2	Brittany Kirsten O'Neil	William George O'Neil & Diane Rose Cavallaro
4	Krystal Marie Medina	David Stuart Medina & Kathryn Ann Nelson
5	Jonathan David Ferbert	David Edward Ferbert & Judith Anne Lynch
8	Kaitlyn Mary Smith	Robert Edward Smith & Catherine Agnes Connors
9	Michelle Lynne Foley	Michael Charles Foley & Diane Marie Giannini
10	Justin Michael Cahoon	Darryl Gene Cahoon & Nancy Ann Lee
10	Michael Robert Fiorini	Joseph Ralph Fiorini & Nanci Dunlop Abbot
11	Kaitlin Mary O'Brien	Daniel Paul O'Brien & Karen Ann Dunbar
13	Amanda Noelle Marston	Kenneth Marston & Kristin Lyn Carlson
16	Leah Katherine Romano	Joseph Paul Romano & Bonnie Jean Lucier
22	Timothy Marston Hanley	James Edwin Hanley, Jr. & Mary-Lynn Luistro
24	Nicholas George Demaio, Jr.	Nicholas George Demaio & Darlene Marie Barbetto
25	Benjamin Dunham Keylor	Frederick Anthony Keylor & Sara Butler Dunham
26	Christopher James Stetler	Donald James Stetler & Kathleen Happpie
31	Kari Lynne Young	Joseph Allison Young & Deborah Fay Walsh

August

5	Emily Gladys Fitts	William Roy Fitts, Jr. & Holly Jean Trop
6	Christopher Carl Vitello	Christopher John Vitello & Kathleen Marie Kaszanek
14	Timothy Jon Hayes, Jr.	Timothy Jon Hayes & Maureen Elizabeth Sullivan
16	Leann Louise Maloney	William Robert Maloney & Cheryl Ann Leaman
17	Steven Francis Kenney	James Joseph Kenney & Ada Marie Molea
18	Mairead Lorna Flanagan	William Thomas Flanagan & Lorna Alice Valutkevich
19	Kathleen Elizabeth Lipinski	Stephen Matthais Lipinski & Andrea Elizabeth King
21	Jacqui Ann Reale	Joseph Anthony Reale & Susan Ada Corriveau
26	Philip Demers Clark	John Frederick Clark & Jeannine Demers Demers
27	Jessica Lyn Battaglia	Joseph John Battaglia & Carol Gifford Gifford
29	Dean Thomas Wile	Daniel Dean Wile & Ann Cosgrove
31	Melinda Beth Anderson	Bryan Eric Anderson & Amy Lynn Sudhop

September

8	Brian William Coyne	Francis James Coyne & Susan Marie Flowers
10	Amy Elizabeth Ceven	Albert Joseph Ceven & Lynda Rose Monahan
14	Jacob Cornelius Fabricius	Cornelis Jacobus Fabricius & Kathleen Mary Hayes
18	Elizabeth Jean Caddell	Robert Wayne Caddell & Tina Marie George
21	Ariel Ellen Field	David Edward Field & Leslie Ellen Mir
30	Tiffany Amber Lee Perreault	Harold Arthur Perreault & Mindy Hermalee Hacker

October

6	Richard Carmen Lawson	Richard Paul Lawson & BettyJean Braley
7	Alison Whitney Munroe	Frederick William Munroe & Deborah Ann Hone
8	Laura Eileen Beltramini	Charles Henry Beltramini & Susan Eileen Stack
10	Michael David Petrino	Roger David Petrino & Loralinda Marie Boschetti
14	Michael Edmund Weldon	Michael James Weldon & Donna Marie Norvish
17	Jessica Lynn Anderson	Chester Richard Anderson & Julie Ann Chaplic
17	Ryan Donald McHugh	Steven Paul McHugh & Debra Jean Perry
26	Julie Anne Dragone	Richard N. Dragone & Sheryl Mary Rhue
31	Joshua Charles Soell	William David Soell & Kim Joanne Dotzenrod

November

3	David Benjamin Jansky	Frederick James Jansky & Sharon Marie Imlay
5	John Patrick Sullivan, Jr.	John Patrick Sullivan & Vicki Lee Folsom
11	Amanda Jean Crone	James Lewis Crone & Chery Ann Zawaskey
11	Alison Lynn Stannard	Michael John Stannard & Sheila Glennndora Mishoe
13	Julie Lynn Brooks	Richard Lawrence Brooks, Jr. & Kimberly Marie Johnson
15	Kayla Marie Duperey	Robert Roger Duperey & Carolyn Amy Wheeler
15	Rachel Michelle Mini	John Vincent Mini, III & Janet Gail Laneau
17	Denise Elizabeth Folloni	Peter Michael Folloni & Donna Lee Shepard
20	Stephanie Kay Micklos	Paul Jeffry Micklos & Ellen Kay Mattar
24	Sarah Jean Shirley	Jay Newton Shirley & Donna Marie Blackwell

December

12	Christine Ann Niven	Thomas Anthony Niven & Lisa Ann Johnson
12	Shane Francis Dwight Riordan	Francis Eugene Riordan & Jamie Abigail Zentz
21	Nicholas Michael Broydrick	Michael Lewis Broydrick & Susan Connolly
21	Kelsey Kathleen Wile	Paul Alfred Wile & Deborah Perkins
22	Katelyn Marie Costello	Anthony John Costello & Janice Lynn Reams

Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987

January

- 10 James Lawrence Hefferon of Brockton & Jennifer Anne Kaiser of East Bridgewater

February

- 7 Anthony Thomas Federico & Brenda Lee Edson both of East Bridgewater
13 Charles Henry Beltrami & Susan Eileen Stack both of East Bridgewater
14 Roger Edward Sullivan of Bridgewater & Lois Marsha Flood-Stone of East Bridgewater
14 Mark Raymond Henshaw of Brockton & Terri Jean Sloat of East Bridgewater
14 John Martin Kahaiyan of East Bridgewater & Joanne Marie Malerba of Rockland
14 William Aurthur Grant of Middleboro & Patricia Ellen Bartlett of East Bridgewater
15 Roland John Lemoie & Mary Anna Vigna both of Providence, R.I.

March

- 15 James Nickolaow of Brockton & Sylvia Jean Millett of East Bridgewater
20 William Wesley Rockwell & Linda Marie Hoban both of Hanson
27 Donald Robert Dimond & Kimberly Ann Blauss both of Brockton
27 Joseph Patrick Wyndham, Jr. & Cheryl Lynne LaPalme both of East Bridgewater
28 Robert Frederick Corayer & Rosemary Fielding both of East Bridgewater

April

- 4 Charles Everett Harlfinger of Scituate & Anita Rachel Hermanson of East Bridgewater
4 Richard Albert Gregor, Sr. & Theresa Helen McCarty both of East Bridgewater
18 Robert Leo Brodeur & Dorothy Jean Marie Darragh both of East Bridgewater
24 Paul Clarence Taylor & Doris Janice Young both of Bridgewater

May

- 2 Richard Lewis Mondeau, Jr. of East Bridgewater & Jeanne Marlene Angellis of Braintree
2 Scott Alan Fournier of East Bridgewater & Colleen Marie Nee of Brockton
9 Russell Joseph Robbins of Bridgewater & Cynthia Ann Walker of East Bridgewater
16 Arthur Erving Burns & Kerri Jeanne Crawford both of Brockton
21 Arthur Stephen Kish, Jr. & Lisa Ann Poirier both of Bridgewater
23 David Stuart Medina & Kathryn Ann Nelson both of East Bridgewater
23 William Eugene Shaw, Jr. of East Bridgewater & Rosetta Agnes Rattigan of Brockton
23 Randall Scott Lucier & Cheryl Lynn Sloat both of East Bridgewater
23 Alan John Nihill of Pembroke & Janet Patricia Trenholm of East Bridgewater
24 Theodore Barbetto of Halifax & Anne Marie Doherty of East Bridgewater
30 David Richard DePasqua & Heidi Joy Lyons both of Brockton

June

- 6 Thomas David Smith of Pembroke & Deborah Ann Osborne of Cohasset
7 Richard Albert DaSilva & Stacey Ridder both of Hanson
14 Kenneth George Lemon of East Braintree & Karen Lee Gardner of East Bridgewater
20 Paul Stanley Jones III of East Bridgewater & Ethel Lois Crockett of Brockton
25 Gary William Pratt of East Bridgewater & Brenda Joyce Foster of Hanson
27 Darryl Gene Cahoon & Nancy Ann Lee both of East Bridgewater
27 Hubbard Eugene Jordan Jr. & Margaret Louise Browne both of East Bridgewater
27 James O'Sullivan & Janet Cutliffe both of East Bridgewater
28 James Michael Tardie of East Bridgewater & Susan Farrington Leadbetter of Brockton
28 Paul Chase Voegtlin, Jr. & Pamela Jean Chace both of East Bridgewater

July

- 2 Peter Michael Skaltsis of Brockton & Suzanne Ethel Wagner of East Bridgewater
- 25 Stephen Anthony O'Connell & Jennifer Kim Bankowski both of East Bridgewater
- 31 Robert Lynn James & Anna Pauline Dahl both of East Bridgewater

August

- 1 Gordon Tranmer Ross of Middleboro & Sandra Mary Luddy of East Bridgewater
- 8 Scott Joseph Splaine & Sharon Marie Rogers both of Lebanon, New Hampshire
- 15 Robert Arthur Monsini, Sr. & Catherine Elizabeth Stinchfield both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Paul Francis Flynn & Linda Beth Rockwell both of East Bridgewater
- 22 David Holman & Terri Lynn MacPherson both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Brian Wayne Dupree & Kelly Jean Brown both of East Bridgewater
- 29 Arthur Philip O'Brien & Jo-Ann White both of East Bridgewater

September

- 5 Richard Steven Hickey & Allison Marie LeForestier both of East Bridgewater
- 12 Michael Lawerance Bruni of East Bridgewater & Tammy Jo Willis of Halifax
- 19 William Alan Leonard of Westwood & Sandra Jean Sullivan of East Bridgewater
- 19 James Andrew Robichaud of West Bridgewater & Colleen Frances Lynch of East Bridgewater
- 19 George Franklin Atwood, Jr. & Pamela Stroedter both of East Bridgewater
- 20 Joseph William Juenger & Geraldine Allen Brannock both of Bartow, Florida

October

- 2 Gerard Joseph Penney of So. Weymouth & Rose Mary Fitts of East Bridgewater
- 4 Michael Lewis Hewins of East Bridgewater & Kathleen Mary Provost of Plymouth
- 10 William Samuel Soknich & Linda Ellen Wass both of East Bridgewater
- 10 Stephen Jerome O'Toole of Bridgewater & Annmargaret Cahill of East Bridgewater
- 10 Edward George Norton & Ruth Elizabeth Burrell both of East Bridgewater
- 11 Peter Alan Baguchinsky of Pawtucket, R.I. & Juliet Ezaura Lafontaine of Manville, R.I.
- 14 John Scott Harris of Whitman & Jacqueline Marie Stevens of East Bridgewater
- 17 David Byron Vinton & Sandra Lee Underhill both of East Bridgewater
- 17 Richard Edward Smith II & Catherine Ann Faulkner both of East Bridgewater
- 24 Dennis Micheal Zubris of Brockton & Bonnie Lee Solari of East Bridgewater

November

- 7 David Francis Bessette of St. Albans, Vt. & Lynne Sandra Gervais of East Bridgewater
- 14 Arthur Francis Soucy III of Middleboro & Rachel Leigh Pratt of East Bridgewater
- 21 Vincent Albert Boyce, Jr. of Brockton & Vyonne June Kabage of East Bridgewater
- 21 Karl Vincent Wortwick & Robyn Lee Barnes both of East Bridgewater
- 22 Richard Michael Stearns & Marianne Hennessey both of East Bridgewater

December

- 5 Kenneth Charles Beal & Dorrain Eleanor Hallgren both of East Bridgewater
- 12 Harry Joseph Thibeault of Brockton & Karen Joyce Hommel of East Bridgewater
- 27 Albert William Gregory & Maureen Ann Vass both of Bridgewater

Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

1986 Deaths Received Too Late For 1986 Annual Report

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
September				
14	Anna Stoak	92	--	--
October				
3	Mary Margaret O'Connor	41	--	--
November				
8	Kathleen Louise Feeney	68	--	--
27	William E. Perkins	57	--	--
December				
9	Adel George Abouhanna	32	--	--

January 1, 1987 to December 31, 1987

January				
2	Walter Adam Chesley	70	--	--
11	Frances Margaret Abbott	45	--	--
20	Doris Violet Forcier	77	--	--
29	Sarah Campbell Craig	78	--	--
February				
6	Hulda Hanson	89	--	--
10	Marjorie Ellis Reed	86	--	--
14	Mary Alice McColligan	89	--	--
15	Charles Howard Copeland	72	--	--
18	John Henry Whelan	60	--	--
24	Paul J. Kingston	65	--	--
25	George William Palmer	76	--	--
March				
3	George A. Buckley	84	--	--
8	Susan Rae Floeck	45	--	--
22	James K. Volner	35	--	--
26	Nunzio DeFlavis	68	--	--
April				
6	Mary Delina Muise	86	--	--
16	Bertha Damon	80	--	--
23	Edwin Ervin Whitmore	82	--	--
29	Flora E. Tyler	80	--	--
30	John C. Wise	28	--	--
May				
10	Antoinette Keiser	65	--	--
11	Janet S. Maher	47	--	--
12	Carl F. Anderson	19	5	--
12	Priscilla Wallin Leland	66	--	--
12	Florence Margaret Winslow	66	--	--

16	George Henry Bergeron	84	--	--
21	Gunvor Lillimar Davidson	59	--	--
21	Wilder Freeman Holman	90	--	--
June				
5	John Joseph Hallisey, Sr.	80	--	--
6	Raymond Joseph Pendergast	71	--	--
14	Elmer J. Simpson	83	1	--
19	Dianne Louise Dahill	42	--	--
21	Bertha May Anderson	79	--	--
24	Laura Aldrich Alexander	88	--	--
July				
3	Rosalie Rita Hennessey	77	--	--
7	Herman Ernest Achilli	66	--	--
11	Margaret Ohman	81	--	--
15	Walter Quinn, Jr.	33	--	--
15	Anna Mae York	81	--	--
18	Salvatore Napolitan	72	--	--
18	Blanche Marion Bordeaux	76	--	--
25	Elizabeth Repetto	94	--	--
25	Warren Louis Young	67	--	--
31	Ralph Joseph McKenney	86	--	--
August				
1	Maria Moura	70	--	--
2	Antonio Charles Balboni	63	--	--
10	Winfred Lester Pray	77	--	--
11	Donald Walter Belcher	56	--	--
11	Edmund Emmett Finnegan	83	--	--
16	Raymond Jeremiah Kelleher	79	--	--
17	Aida Francesca Marini	62	--	--
19	Raymond Charles Tuholski	72	--	--
September				
1	Evelyn Mary McKenney	87	--	--
2	Catherine Markowicz	48	--	--
4	Roy Judson	93	--	--
9	Howard George Beane, Sr.	67	--	--
9	Marjorie Elizabeth Carroll	97	--	--
13	William Brant Riley	74	--	--
17	Amy Rena Luther	85	--	--
18	Lena Florence Higgins	87	--	--
20	John Gillis	66	--	--
October				
2	Hazel aka Hazael Margaret O'Brien	69	--	--
10	Wilmer Leighton Anderson	77	--	--
15	Katherine C. McMahan	97	--	--
17	Ruth Frances Manson	73	--	--
19	Walter Heath	76	--	--
24	Grace B. Colbourne	67	--	--
29	Vaughn Yerxa	87	--	--

November

6	William Belden Stinchfield	79	--	--
13	Elsie B. Moro	76	--	--
21	Edwin K. Rudy	80	--	--

December

10	Frank Ezra Carpenter	60	--	--
12	Steven P. Botto	32	--	--
16	George Nelson	72	--	--
20	Donald Smith	68	--	--
24	Rosella Rockwell	81	--	--
24	Alden Russell Archibald	81	--	--
26	Lillian Weeks	89	--	--

Report of the Board of Registrars

The Board of Registrars held eighteen meetings in 1987 to register voters and certify nomination papers and petitions. Members of the Board are Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk; H. Virginia Clarity, Verian E. Quigley and Sylvia Cicone. Assistant Registrars are Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton.

Resident cooperation is greatly appreciated in the mandated local yearly census. The local census information is used for determining federal and state reimbursements, legislative and local redistricting, veterans' benefits, voting purposes and student residency for state colleges tuition.

The Board of Registrars wishes to thank the residents of East Bridgewater for their cooperation. Any questions will be answered by calling 378-2471.

Following are the figures showing the number of registered voters in comparison to the dates presented:

December 5, 1986

Democrat	526
Republican	252
Unenrolled	<u>790</u>
TOTAL	1,568

PRECINCT I

December 11, 1987

Democrat	521
Republican	249
Unenrolled	<u>793</u>
TOTAL	1,563

PRECINCT II

Democrat	447
Republican	320
Unenrolled	<u>691</u>
TOTAL	1,458

Democrat	544
Republican	362
Unenrolled	<u>890</u>
TOTAL	1,796

PRECINCT III

Democrat	626
Republican	368
Unenrolled	<u>1,032</u>
TOTAL	2,026

Democrat	529
Republican	293
Unrolled	<u>860</u>
TOTAL	1,682

GRAND TOTAL

Democrat	1,599
Republican	940
Unenrolled	<u>2,513</u>
TOTAL	5,052

Democrat	1,594
Republican	904
Unenrolled	<u>2,543</u>
TOTAL	5,041

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine S. Powers, *Chairman/Clerk*
H. Virginia Clarity
Verian E. Quigley
Sylvia Cicone
Board of Registrars of Voters

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Selectmen herewith respectfully submit our annual report, and we point out several accomplishments for your perusal.

The year 1987 again was hectic, and proved to be fruitful in many areas.

Some of our key highlights are as follows:

- 1) The Town Common was completed, except for various tree plantings. Inasmuch as there is a balance in the account, it is anticipated that the committee will provide benches and receptacles for greater comfort for our people.
- 2) The Open Space and Recreation Plan, for which we received a grant of \$5,000 was nearly completed and hopefully in 1988 will be implemented fully. We are thankful to the OCPC and the Bay Circuit Greenbelt Committee.
- 3) The Master Plan, which was another grant by the Commonwealth, will be completed in the year 1988. Our Planning Board and Building Inspector are hard at work in pursuing this much needed plan.
- 4) We continue to receive state monies for road improvement projects, which our Highway Department is utilizing to best advantage.
- 5) Washington Street Reconstruction Project is on the front burner and we anticipate commencing in late 1988 on this \$1½ million dollar project, which is state/federally funded.
- 6) The Town Hall Building Committee is hard at work and we anticipate a sizable renovation in the near future that shall be a great improvement. The \$150,000 appropriation of the Annual Town Meeting of 1987 will be out to bid during the year 1988 and hopefully be habitable in 1990.
- 7) The Water Department Garage fire of August was a major holocaust, however with recovery of insurance monies we were able to rebuild a modern steel building adjacent to the Highway Department Garage, and this will also house the Tree Department. Completion is expected in April.

The Board has persevered quite diligently to obtain the sum of \$247,901 from BFI relative to their overuse of the landfill. This is a significant amount, which will go a long ways.

Federal Revenue Sharing has been phased out, however the Town has been fortunate to receive a greater percentage of State Aid that offsets the loss that is hard to replace, because we have received several million dollars since the inception of the program in 1973.

Our various departments were upgraded with new equipment, thus enabling better services.

Our meetings continue to be televised, which is of interest to many townspeople.

We also were in receipt of an 85-foot fiberglass flagpole at Hobart Park, and we are thankful to the American Legion for their generosity. This is a great feature, that is widely acclaimed.

We pledge our dedication to the townspeople for their comfort.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter P. Spagone, *Chairman*
Irena Swartz, *Clerk*
Eric W. Greene

The following Town Employees retired during the past year, viz:

George S. Wood, D.V.M.—Animal Inspector
Retired—December 31, 1986—after 18 years of service.

Dana G. Chase—Served on Board of Selectmen—1971–1980; 1981–1987 and many other Boards and Committees. Was given a Testimonial on September 13, 1987 at Ridder Country Club by his many co-workers and friends.



Mr. and Mrs. Dana G. Chase, Mrs. A. David Swartz, Selectwoman

Eleanor A Doherty—Knitting and Crochet Instructor
East Bridgewater Evening Practical Arts Program—1964–1987

Carol A. Dixon—Assessor's Office & Assistant Assessor—1971–1987
Council on Aging—1976–1987
Retired July 3, 1987.

Vincent J. Malewicz—served in the East Bridgewater School System—1954–1987
Physical Education—Science Instructor—Athletic Director, and Director of Physical Education—Retired June 1987.

Frances L. Pratt—Co-ordinator of Elder Affairs—1977–1987
Retired June 30, 1987.

Report of the Board of Assessors

1987 has been a year of change for the Board of Assessors. Robert C. Hill was elected in April. James C. Weidenfeller was appointed in June to fill a vacancy created by the resignation of Frank C. Underhill. Manuel M. Garcia was appointed in November to fill a vacancy created by the resignation of William J. Browne.

All 3 new board members have started the state mandated educational process to become certified assessors. One member has met minimum state requirements.

The new board is also reviewing office policy and procedure and will make changes after careful consideration.

Mrs. Carol Dixon, MAA assistant assessor, retired in June after 16 years of service to the Board of Assessors. Mrs. Dixon will be missed by the Assessor's office.

Mrs. Cheryl A. Robertson, MAA was appointed in July to the position of Assistant Assessor. Mrs. Robertson formerly worked as Assistant Assessor for the towns of Kingston and Carver. She is available to the taxpayers on a daily basis.

The fiscal 1989 revaluation will start January 1, 1988. Due to the impact of growth and to prepare records for the upcoming revaluation, the Assessor's office has been closed to the public on Wednesdays. This has allowed the staff to work one day a week uninterrupted to meet the strict timetable of the yearly tax cycle and revaluation.

The Board would like to state that it is their policy to be accessible to the taxpayer at any time to explain valuation or assist in making information available.

The regular meeting time for the Board of Assessors is Mondays at 7:00 P.M. We will meet at other times if necessary.

The regular office hours are Monday thru Friday 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. We will continue to be closed on Wednesdays to the public until further notice.

TAX RATE RECAPULATION

Fiscal 1988

I. VALUATION AND PROPERTY TAX LEVY SUMMARY

Valuation By Class		Property Tax Levy By Class	Tax Rate Per Thousand By Class
Residential	218,150,407	\$4,363,008.14	\$20.00
Open Space	15,870,800	317,416.00	\$20.00
Commercial	16,158,553	323,171.06	\$20.00
Industrial	29,853,340	597,006.90	\$20.00
Personal Property	<u>7,675,445</u>	<u>153,508.90</u>	<u>\$20.00</u>
TOTALS	287,708,545	\$5,754,170.90	/ / / /

II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

A. Appropriations	\$13,696,853.65
B. Other Local Expenditures (Not requiring appropriations)	
1. Cherry Sheet Offsets	120,841.00
2. Revenue Deficits—Snow Removal	27,145.00
C. State and County Cherry Sheet Charges	108,867.00
D. Allowance for Abatements and Exemptions (Overlay)	<u>283,848.90</u>
E. Total Amount to be Raised	\$14,237,555.55

III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES

A. Estimated Receipts—State	\$ 4,458,436.00
B. Estimated Receipts—Local	2,477,548.00
C. Revenue sources Appropriated for Particular Purposes	
1. Free Cash	454,181.06
2. Other Available Funds	680,126.09
3. Revenue Sharing	58,093.00
D. Other Revenue Sources Appropriated Specifically to Reduce the Tax Rate	
1. Free Cash	<u>355,000.50</u>
E. Total Estimated Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	\$ 8,483,384.65
Total Amount to be Raised	\$14,237,555.55
Total Estimated Receipts and Other Revenue Sources	<u>— 8,848,384.65</u>
Total Real Estate and Personal Property Tax Levy	\$ 5,754,170.90
Tax Rate Per Thousand Valuation Fiscal 1988	\$20.00

Respectfully submitted,
East Bridgewater Board of Assessors
James C. Weidenfeller, *Chairman*
Robert C. Hill, *Clerk*
Manuel M. Garcia, *Member*
Cheryl A. Robertson, MAA, *Assistant Assessor*

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report, as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1987.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Town Clerk, Police Department and your office, for the assistance given to me in the past year.

Results of Investigations:

Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance	301
Strays picked up	250
Dogs claimed by owners	94
Persons bitten by dogs	34
Livestock killed by dogs	42

Respectfully submitted,
Wilfred L. Prouty
Dog Officer

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As everyone is well aware 1987, has been one of the busiest construction years the town has experienced in many years.

The organization of a Planning/Building Department in January of 1987, staffed by the Administrative Coordinator M. Marcia Anapolsky and Dorothy L. Simpson, has made it possible to coordinate the action of the Planning Board—Zoning Board of Appeals and all the various permits and inspection required for construction.

In my annual reports I had recommend this type procedure for the past three years. We were very fortunate to have the office in place and functioning this year, as it would have been impossible to continue in the manner which previously existed.

I believe we now have one of the best systems in the area to monitor the construction which is taking place.

There have been many times during the past years when there has been lines of people, both inside and outside the office waiting for permits, information and/or assistance.

Without the able assistance of the Planning/Building Department personnel, complete confusion and chaos would have prevailed.

During 1987, the following permits were processed through the Planning/Building Department:

Plumbing	238
Gas	124
Electrical	336

The Building Permits were for the following:

99	Single Family Dwellings
10	Multi Family Buildings
178	Accessory Buildings
41	Swimming Pool
28	Wood/Coal Stoves
3	Commercial Building
6	Building Razed

The total estimated construction cost of these projects is \$14,304,084.00, the fees related to these permits and turned over to the Town Treasurer amount to \$136,411.00.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Inspectors, the Fire and Police Chiefs and all the Town Boards, Departments and Committees for their assistance and cooperation. They all have been stretched to the absolute limit, but have found or made time to help solve the numerous problems which have occurred during the year.

Again a special thanks to M. Marcia Anapolsky and Dorothy L. Simpson who organized the Planning/Building Department, without their dedication and determination to create order out of confusion, all would have collapsed.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Lundberg
Building Inspector/
Zoning Enforcement Officer

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, the Conservation Commission submits its report for 1987.

This year has been the most active one the Conservation Commission has ever experienced. We received many more Notices of Intent for which we held Public Hearings, inspected said property, and then issued Order of Conditions. We also received for the first time a Notice of Intent for Cluster Zoning. The Commission answered complaints and made every effort to resolve them. Several of our Orders of Conditions were appealed to the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and superceding orders were issued. As in previous years, the Commission is still very much concerned about inground fuel tanks and feels they should not be allowed particularly in the Wetlands Protection District. Since East Bridgewater has considerable wetlands it has required constant surveillance on the part of the Conservation Commission to see that projects involving wetlands comply with the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act. We again cannot stress too strongly that there should be some check-off method as in other towns, before a building permit can be issued.

This year we have started to develop some of the land under Conservation Commission control for active recreation for the people of the town. Under the supervision of our Consultant, Chief of Police, John Silva, the land off Hobart and Church Streets (known as the Meridan Land) will have playing fields for Little League baseball, soccer, etc. The Commission wishes to thank all the people who are giving of their time to make this project a reality.

The Conservation Commission wishes to express its sorrow in the loss of its member Donald Smith who passed away this year. He contributed greatly to the Commission and his presence will be deeply missed. Again our thanks to Brewster Fuller, our Consulting Engineer, for all his assistance.

Due to the increased amount of work involved, the Conservation Commission now meets every Tuesday of the month at the Conservation office, 137 Central Street, at 8:00 P.M.

Agnes Kievenaar, *Chairperson*

Frank Johnson, *Vice-Chairman*

Meredith Swanson, *Treasurer*

John Grant

Florence Sexton

Mary Alden

Clarence Lovell

Kenneth Krushas, *Consultant*

Keith Swanson, *Consultant*

John L. Silva, Jr., *Consultant*

Barbara Nute, *Clerk*

Report of the Local Arts Council

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Arts Council of East Bridgewater held eight meetings in 1987.

The total amount awarded by Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was \$4,325. Funds were distributed as follows:

1. Cumberland Company for the Performing Arts performance.
2. Stromberg and Cooper Mumerstock Theatre performance
3. Concerts on the Common
4. Publication of Public Art in Greater Boston (to include information and photographs of Parker Memorial Fountain, located at East Bridgewater Public Library.)
5. Beau Jest Moving Theatre performance at Middle School.
6. Trip to Boston by East Bridgewater High School students to attend "Les Miserables."
7. Annual trip to "Nutcracker Ballet."
8. In Search of Poe performance at High School.
9. "Arts Appreciation Day" in East Bridgewater featuring local artisans.

Some of the above projects have been completed, others are forthcoming in 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia Snow Bradbury, *Chairperson*

Evelyn Pittsley

Sharon Dunn

Hubbard Jordan, Jr.

Michael Herbert

Anne Bezio

Anthony Ferrante

Sharon Beatty

Paula Coffey

Mary Alden

Report of the Animal Inspector

Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for my appointment as Animal Inspector for 1987.

The large animal survey requested by the Department of Agriculture was completed on December 31, 1987.

20 dog bites and 1 cat bite were reported.

Respectfully submitted,

Catherine Sheehan

Inspector of Animals

Report of the Christmas Decorations Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Christmas Decorations Committee wish to thank the following businessmen and organizations for their generous donations during the past Christmas Season, viz:

Revolutions Styling Salon, J.P's Breakfast and Lunch, East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank, Ridder Farm, Inc., Superior Pool Service, Dick Anderson Real Estate, Inc., B.F.I. Waste Systems, Bob Graham Auto Sales & Service, Ye Olde Standish Grille, Inc., Shaw's Supermarkets, Inc., Baggia Press, Inc. and Kiwanis Club of East Bridgewater.

Their generosity enabled us to continue with our display in the center of Town, Elmwood, Town Office Building and Hobart Park. A special "thank-you" is expressed to members of the Tree Department, viz: Messrs. Eugene F. Fortier, Kenneth Krushas and August J. Dube, Jr. who assembled the displays.

New decorations of wreaths and tinsel were added to poles in the center of Town, which contributed to a very festive atmosphere.

The Annual Christmas Decoration Contest was held again this year, which has generated much enthusiasm as shown by the number of entries filed. Prizes were awarded to all who entered.

We extend an invitation to all townspeople to join us in next year's holiday plans and festivities.

Kathy D'Errico, *Chairman*
Evelyn M. Pittsley, *Treasurer*
Mary Alden
August J. Dube, Jr.
Kenneth Krushas

Report of the Common Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

The Common Committee is pleased to report the following progress in the past year.

Construction on the Common was resumed in March and, after a series of corrections, completed in October.

The Committee worked closely with Marion Damon, who has been working with the State in order to bring all accounts up to date.

The Morse Avenue triangle was also completed with Common Committee funds and granite curbing provided by the State.

Painter Robert Lewis once again, as a civic gesture, provided the materials and expertise to paint the band stand.

A cultural/historic display, concerning the Common, has been completed and can be seen at the Public Library.

The Committee received notification of the resignation of member Paul Nisby effective September 28, 1987.

The well on the Common was opened and made operational during the dry weather this summer. This well will make the Common capable of providing its own water for grass and trees.

Although the Common was not ready for rededication this year the Committee is looking forward to ceremonies in the spring.

The Committee is also looking forward to installing benches in the spring.

Unfortunately, the Common was not ready for use for most activities this year. However, Committee was pleased that it was ready in time for the "Annual Christmas on the Common" program.

The Committee meets on the first Tuesday of each month.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Alexander, *Chairman*
Sandra L. Goode, *Clerk*
Edna Whitmore



**Annual
Christmas
on the
Common
Program**
Tree submitted by
"Town
Hall
Friends"
Photographer, Mr.
Albert
Mondeau,
Mrs.
Mondeau,
and Mrs.
Edward S.
Whitmarsh,
Jr.

Report of the Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is my report for the year 1987:

The 982 responses of the Department were classified as follows:

Fire, Rescue, Public Service	297
Ambulance	685 (70% of total)

Mutual Aid Calls were as follows:

Incoming Aid—Fire	13	Ambulance	66
Outgoing Aid—Fire	23	Ambulance	116

Estimated receipts of this Department were \$42,500.00. This included ambulance fees, smoke detector inspection fees and miscellaneous report and permit fees.

Outdoor burning dates remained the same as in previous years, from January 15th through May 1st. A total of 461 permits and 821 permit renewals were issued.

This Department will be presenting an article at Town Meeting to replace our 1959 Dodge Combination #1. This vehicle is now 29 years old. The manufacturer and pump service facility has recently closed its doors. At this writing, this vehicle has been out of service for repairs for over three weeks, waiting for parts. It is in the best interest of the townspeople to purchase this truck this year and repair Engine #1 next year.

We are living with a serious manpower problem that reaches a crisis stage at times, due to sickness, on job injury, and fringe benefits. I do not know the answer to this problem and have notified our Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen that we must sit down and come up with a long-term solution. The biggest part of this problem lies around our ambulance coverage and available EMTAs to staff this service.

Respectfully,
Robert K. Winsor
Chief of Department

Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Police Department had another busy year; during 1987 major crimes were investigated. All full-time police officers participated in In-Service Training at the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Center at Plymouth.

Paul H. Simmons, police officer for this department for twenty years, retired due to an on-the-job injury. We all wish Paul well.

During 1988 specialized training is planned in the areas of Drug and Accident Investigations along with Safety Programs to further update new process in these areas.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, members of the East Bridgewater Police Department and all other Town Departments for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Silva
Chief of Police

Report of the Highway Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater:

It gives me great pleasure to report to you the activities of the Highway Department for the past year.

The regular duties such as snow and ice, basins, drainage problems and patching of pot holes were extensive this year because of the wet spring and poor condition of the roads.

The main thrust of our work this year has been in resurfacing of roads, as you can see by the following list of work completed.

1. West St.	5,600 '	\$47,548.55	Town
2. Oak St.	6,690 '	\$58,719.95	Ch. 637,811—100% State
3. Old Plymouth St.	1,400 '	\$16,861.48	Ch. 637—75% State
4. North Water St.	1,800 '	\$14,826.64	Town
5. Union St.	3,215 '	\$19,619.45	Town
6. Hobart St.	1,000 '	\$ 3,754.05	Town
TOTAL	19,705 '	TOTAL	\$161,321.12
	3.73 Miles =		\$43,249.67 per mile

Other areas such as Belmont St., West Union St., Pleasant St. and Walnut St. have had small area repairs which will help to keep poor areas passable.

Anna Drive and Kennelworth Drive have also been resurfaced with Bond monies held by the Planning Board.

A major bridge washout was repaired on Elm St. and a new guard rail installed in this area.

A drainage problem on North Water St. has been repaired which affected Grove St., Batti Ave. and Kingman Circle.

Future plans for the next five years include reconstruction of Central St., Belmont St., portions of Highland St., and Walnut St. Your support in these plans is important to this Department.

As you may or may not know, a function of the Highway Surveyor's duties is to oversee the Bridge St. Landfill for the Board of Health. I would like to report that a major groundwater problem was repaired this past summer; Seeding of Area 3 mound which was finally covered during 1986, this encompassed an area of 2.5 acres. I would like to thank Mr. Richard Power, P.E., from Whitman & Howard Engineering for his cooperation and expertise in solving the above problems.

I feel the landfill is in good condition at this time and I also see the need for more improvement in the coming year.

I would like to thank the other Town Departments for the cooperation they have given this Department in the past year. I would also like to thank the Highway Department men for their support and a job well done.

Respectfully yours,
Leo R. Trudeau
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. (BAARC)

The Rate Setting Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts audits the income and expenses of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. annually. This determines the rate that BAARC must charge for providing programs and services to the developmentally and physically disabled citizens it serves.

The rate per day for a client who attends the Sheltered Workshop Program is Twenty Four Dollars and Four Cents (\$24.04) for two hundred and thirteen days for a total of Five Thousand, One Hundred Twenty Dollars and Fifty Two Cents (\$5,120.52). There are presently two clients attending the Sheltered Workshop who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The rate per day for a client who attends the Sheltered Workshop Program is Twenty Four Dollars and Four Cents (\$24.04) for two hundred and thirteen days for a total of Five Thousand, One Hundred Twenty Dollars and Fifty Two Cents (\$5,120.52). There are presently two clients attending the Sheltered Workshop who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The money received from the Town of East Bridgewater, Four Thousand, One Hundred Seventy Three Dollars (\$4,173.00) supplements the cost of providing programs and services to those four clients who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.

Elizabeth T. Sawyer
Executive Director

Report of the Board of Health

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Health meetings were held on the second and fourth Wednesdays of the month at 9:00 A.M. in the Gladys Farren Nurse's Cottage. The Board was organized for the year as follows: William A. Johnson, Chairman; Cynthia Beach, Clerk and Robert H. Jones, Member.

From January thru August our Health Inspector Sidney Beeman was overseeing Perc Test, Repairs, Housing Inspections, new installations and other miscellaneous Board of Health violations. Sid resigned as Health Inspector on August 31, 1987 and on September 15, 1987, William Burke was unanimously appointed as Health Inspector and James Lopez as Assistant Health Inspector.

During the year Northern Disposal, Inc. was purchased by Browning-Ferris, Industries and the arrangement of rubbish pick-up for the residents of the Town continued the same. Our Landfill on Bridge Street is open Saturdays 7:30-2:30 and Sundays 8:00-12:00. Commencing July 1, 1988 the Dump Stickers will be available at the Collectors office in the Town Building. We hope the new arrangement will be more convenient for the residents and the working person as the Town Office is open Monday evenings from 6:00 P.M.-7:30 P.M. September 1, 1988 will be the new renewal date.

Monies collected by the Board of Health and turned back to the Town of East Bridgewater for the year 1987 totaled \$20,323.00.

We wish to thank our Employees, Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector; Edward Arnold, Chief of Police; Town Officials and all other Town Departments for their continued cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Johnson, *Chairman*
Cynthia Beach, *Clerk*
Robert H. Jones, *Member*

Report of the East Bridgewater Home Health Agency

The East Bridgewater Home Health Agency provides skilled services under doctor's orders to residents of the town.

Annual Statistics:	
Nursing Visits	1,563
Physical Therapy	233
Speech Therapy	13
Home Health Aide	1,091
Clinics Conducted	14
Health Supervision	157
Occupational Therapy	21
Social Worker	12
Office Visits	272

Flu—159 Clients Fasting Blood Sugar—76 Clients Blood Pressure—449 Clients
In conjunction with the Brockton VNA 12 residents were screened for hypertension for the Department of Public Health.

The staff sincerely thanks the Lions Club and The East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association for donations to provide free health aide services.

Total Receipts—\$73,640.43

Respectfully submitted,
June Cribben, R.N.
Administrative Nurse

Report of the Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.

In accordance with your request, the following information is submitted:

Service	No. of Clients Served	Amount
Homemaker	51	\$88,144.
Chore	3	690.
Transportation	4	<u>5,654.</u>
		\$94,488.

Jim Prince, *Fiscal Manager*
Helen Reichert, *Delegate, East Bridgewater*
Florence Barry, *Alternate*

Report of the East Bridgewater Town Library System Board of Trustees and Director/Coordinator

Circulation:

Adult materials	28,566
Juvenile materials	15,936
High School materials	19,236
Middle School materials	30,799
Central School materials	25,169
TOTAL	119,705

Titles added: 2,562 (public library—1,703, schools—859)

Community room use: 252

Interlibrary loan: 385

A more detailed breakdown of circulation is always available.

1987 proved to be an exciting year—a year of expanding and consolidating. Many internal changes took place such as the rearrangement of the stacks, the establishing of genre collections (mysteries, etc.), major completion of the weeding project, and the adoption by the Board of a mission statement and goals and objectives for the coming years. Some of the goals have been accomplished already: obtaining a book budget increase, decreasing the time for reserves, increasing our use of the Eastern Regional Bookmobile collection, and establishing a new young adult (teen) popular reading section, which we share with the Middle School. Along with that, was the institution of a new grade requiement for an adult card, from ninth grade to seventh. Also, we've begun a bi-monthly newsletter, and regular public relations notices to the local cable channel.

In 1987, we completed one state grant for our IBM computer and now use it for "speaking" with Boston Public Library, and will soon be able to "talk" with Bridgewater Public Library's card catalog. The videos and cassettes purchased with grant monies have been circulating for approximately six months now. A second grant was awarded in July to purchase additional books in our adult nonfiction, and our children's department. This grant will be completed by June 1988. The library's state aid was also increased due to the lobbying efforts of librarians and trustees throughout the state, including our Director and Trustees who participated in the Mass. Library Association's annual Legislative Day held in October. Also obtained was a grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities for books on the U.S. Constitution. These funds were matched by private donations and donations from Shaws, Inc., and American Legion Post 91.

The Children's Department hosted storytellers, and regular story hours. It also sponsored craft sessions, and a successful summer reading program. The Children's Librarian also began contributing to the implementation of a grant awarded to the schools by the Department of Education. This grant will result in an Early Childhood Resource Center at the public library which will open by April 1988.

The school libraries were, and continue to be, the focus of much study and discussion. The Trustees and school department want to do all that's possible, to insure quality school library programs and to equally insure that our school librarians earn salaries commensurate with their education and responsibilities. The High School Library received a desperately needed "shot in the arm" with an additional \$10,000 grant. Also greatly appreciated there were the generous book and materials donations. The Middle School

Library continued to play a vital role there, as did also the Central School. Both the Middle School and Central School librarians conducted book fairs for their students.

The Director and Trustees wish to thank all the town departments, and the School Board, Superintendent, and Principals. Also deserving of special recognition are our 1987 volunteers who are helping us make tremendous in-roads in some of our more tedious, but necessary tasks, and our volunteer who delivers books to Riddell Road.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Trustees

Frances Philbrick, *Chair*

Mary Pearson

Gordon Hatfield

Nancy Jordan

Elizabeth Hurd

Leo Donoghue

Kathy Bullard, *Director*

Report of the Historical Commission

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Historical Commission has held twelve regular meetings and one special meeting during the year. One long-time member, Irena Swartz, resigned when she assumed the position of Selectman, former member, Joan Leland, was reappointed, and Carol Silva was named as an Associate member.

Commission members have attended meetings of the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board Meetings, and conferences with Historic Massachusetts Incorporated.

In honor of Preservation Month in May, an exhibit was arranged at the Public Library showing pictures by Marc Whitman depicting "Earlier Days in East Bridgewater." Prints showing the same buildings and locations today carried out the theme—"Town Character—Living Heritage or Fading Memory."

The Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States was recognized by making available 2,000 booklets—"The Constitution of the United States" to townspeople and to schools where requests were made, and by presenting a sum of money to the "Commission for the Celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States" to be used for its projects.

During the year, twenty-five inventories of homes dating through the 19th Century were completed and sent to Massachusetts Historical Commission in Boston. Much work lies ahead in this field as the Commission is working toward an Historic District in Elmwood, one around the Common, and one in the center of town.

In June, after a request to meet with the Selectmen to discuss the revitalization of the center of the town, the Commission held a special meeting to discuss the twenty-nine buildings in the central location, and selected eighteen buildings of significant value, five of moderate value, and six of less value.

Plans have been made to work with the East Bridgewater Historical Society on further restoration at the Rogers-Sheldon Mill Site.

Beginning in March, members of the Commission have written a monthly column "East Bridgewater in Days Gone By" for the *Townsmen*, a small weekly paper of the Bridgewater.

Taping oral history continues. Recordings by Mr. Albert Mondeau, aged 91, and Mr. Richard F. Bartlett, aged 88, furnished material for two of the *Townsmen's* articles.

Last summer, Kevin Comeau, who is developing the Trow-Marble estate at 36 North Bedford Street, offered the house, (1733 rear section, 1845 front part) to the Historical Commission for \$1.00, the house to be moved. Through the efforts of the Commission, the Architectural Conservation Trust of Boston has taken over the project and will move the building to a selected lot, rehabilitate it and find an owner.

Other things of note are—

1. Pictures of earlier days of the town, to be known as the John Cormier Collection, have been received from Mr. Cormier's daughter.
2. Pictures taken by Marc Whitman have been donated by the owner.
3. Clinton Spinney, a former resident, has given a collection of early registrations and licenses, and pictures of Spinney's Bicycle Shop.

The Commission keeps in mind that its primary object is identifying the historic resources of the town and working to preserve them.

Joan S. Leland

Lena G. Peterson

Dr. Thomas R. Turner

Jane M. Pike, *Associate Member*

Carol Silva, *Associate Member*

Respectfully submitted,

Kristen A. Peix, *Chairman*

Elaine M. Bachman, *Vice-Chairman*

Edna L. Whitmore, *Secretary*

Hazel L. Black, *Financial Secretary*



This is the Deacon Azor Harris house, built in Satucket in 1745 by Robert Latham, grandson of Robert Latham, who settled near the Satucket River about 1665.

Azor Harris, a farmer, born 1789, was a signer for the Incorporation of East Bridgewater in 1823; a Selectmen from 1827 to 1834; a Representative to the General Court in 1833 and 1849; a Justice of the Peace, named in 1834. He died in 1873.

His son, Arthur, born 1828, spent his life at this house located on Plymouth Street between number 368 and number 418. He died in 1910 and the house was razed in 1920.

Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1987.

The Council, through its non profit organizational entity OCPC-Regional Operations and Management, Inc., has acquired the historic Brockton Edison Electric Power Station originally constructed in 1883 to be renovated and restored as offices for the Council. The building is strategically located across from the Brockton City Hall on School and Montello Streets in Brockton and is an important element in the program to revitalize the City Center. The Council was awarded a matching grant of fifty-thousand dollars to assist in the restoration of the building by the Massachusetts Historical Commission and should occupy the space sometime after May 1, 1988.

The planning and management activities of the Council in 1987 continued to be focused in three major areas: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the area Agency on Aging. Increased funding was made available to the Council in 1987 through a Regional Planning Agency grant fund program administered by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. These grants are used by the Council to address problems and issues of regional concern.

Development activity continued to be strong in the region during the year while housing prices reached all time high levels and then tended to stabilize. Unemployment was at low levels during the year responding to the generally favorable economic conditions. However, affordable housing is rapidly becoming a major concern in many communities where a growing proportion of the population is unable to afford to purchase their own home. The Council in cooperation with its member communities must begin to examine the practicality of revising local land and use controls to facilitate the development of additional housing opportunities in the future.

In 1987 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Smith, *Delegate*
David A. Johnson, *Alternate*
Old Colony Planning Council

Report of the Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1987.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies.

In 1987, several communities in the region directly benefited from funding under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. These communities included: Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Bridgewater, Easton, and Lakeville for Outreach Programs; Hanover for Senior Center Renovations; Marshfield for the Chore and Minor Home Repair Program; Plymouth for senior Center Programs; Plympton for the Rent-A-Kid Program; and Whitman for the development of Senior Center Architectural Plans.

In addition to the funding for individual communities, several regional programs received funding to provide services in all or part of the service area. Included among these regional programs are the Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program both administered by the Area Agency on Aging. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders throughout the service area and the Minibus Program for elders in the communities of Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Plympton, Rockland, West Bridgewater, and Whitman.

Other regionally administered programs funded this year include the Senior Law Project, two home health aide programs, and a hospice program. New regional programs funded this year were two in-home mental health programs and a program to assist mobility-impaired elders in making their home environment safe.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Carver and Middleboro/Lakeville received funding assistance to prepare and provide meals locally. Additionally, many communities in the region operated nutrition sites and received catered meals under the auspices of Old Colony Elderly Services. The communities which hosted OCES nutrition sites and provided home delivered meals include Avon, Brockton, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, and Wareham. Several other communities operated locally supported nutrition programs and received home delivered meals from Old Colony Elderly Services for their frail and homebound elders. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

*Patricia M. Goggin, Administrator
Area Agency on Aging*

Report of the Planning Board

Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Planning Board is completing its busiest year in memory. The Board meets every Monday evening at the East Bridgewater Public Library, lower meeting room at 7:00 P.M. During some months the Planning Board will hold extra meetings. The Planning Board is in the process of updating the Position Paper and still working with O.C.P.C. on the Master Plan.

During the past year the Planning Board acted on the following plans:

Form A's

Approved 73—Form A's

Disapproved 1 Form A

Form B's

Approved 145 Form B Subdivision lots

Disapproved 12 Form B Subdivision lots

Estate Lots

Approved 2

Lots Released in Subdivision 74

Approved Preliminary Subdivision Plans

Approved 13

Disapproved 1

Lots approved on Preliminary Subdivision Plans

Approved 174

Disapproved 20

Site Plans

Approved 7

Disapproved 1

Special Permits

Approved 5

Disapproved 3

Preliminary Cluster Plans

Approved 2

The Planning Board wishes to especially thank Mr. Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector, Mrs. Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk, the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee.

Most importantly the Planning Board urges the citizens of East Bridgewater to continue to actively participate in our Town Government process. The Planning Board needs your input and guidance to help develop a reasonable direction for future land use in the Town.

The Planning Board wishes to thank M. Marcia Anapolsky and Dorothy L. Simpson for coordinating the Planning Board Office.

James Lorrey
David A. Johnson
Phillip Beach
Richard Ridder

Sincerely,
Roy E. Gardner, *Chairman*
Philip E. Carey, *Vice Chairman*
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., *Clerk*

Report of the Southeastern Regional District School Committee

Vocational education at Southeastern Regional School District teaches students problem solving and analytical skills. Applied and small group educational activities reinforce basic communication and interpersonal skills, and promote their transfer ability to other educational/vocational areas.

Instruction in vocational classrooms is usually individualized to the needs of the student. Teachers emphasize student mastery of specific skills or academic/vocational competencies. Students progress at their own rate and students often work in teams on group projects.

Vocational education as a means of teaching often serves as the glue that holds the student's total education together, making academic work meaningful and goal-oriented. However, the real strength of vocational education lies in its ability to motivate students. Students find learning interesting and relevant to their lives.

Southeastern also provides students with real-world learning experiences through cooperative education job placements. The applied orientation of vocational skills, coupled with a tradition of field-based activities stimulates student motivation and provides concrete ways to learn abstract principles. Most important, students develop confidence in their abilities by applying both knowledge and skills to the tasks at hand.

East Bridgewater is a member of the Southeastern Regional School District. The district consists of seven other towns and the City of Brockton. Taxpayers support the school district through assessments which are based on the number of attending students from each member community. East Bridgewater's share of the FY88 \$6,802,687 budget consists of 5.72%, representing 81 students.

Southeastern offers 24 high school vocational training programs and 6 Technical Institute post-secondary programs. On October 1, 1986, 1,285 students were enrolled in the high school and 134 post-secondary students were enrolled in the Technical Institute.

In June 1987, the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School graduated 271 students. Guidance Department records indicate that 100% of the members of the Class of 1987 were placed either in full-time jobs or had elected to further their education. Much of the success of our job placement record is attributed to the Cooperative Education program. Fifty-five percent of the Class of 1987 participated in the Co-op Program.

Federal grants from a variety of sources were used to offset equipment costs. Vocational Education Act grant funds (Public Law 98-524) were used to purchase a table saw, sander and three lathes for the House Carpentry and Machine Shop Programs.

Special Education funds (Public Law 94-142) were used to support our Chapter 766 program. Chapter II block grant funds were used to support Southeastern's commitment to computer-assisted instruction.

Equal Educational Opportunity Grant funds were used to purchase academic and vocational supplies.

School Improvement Council funds were also used to purchase equipment and supplies.

Curriculum and staff development continue to provide students with increased options upon graduation. Computer awareness was further incorporated into the mathematics curriculum. Increased reading and writing skills were strengthened by updating the curriculum and materials of the English Department. Computer-assisted units are now being introduced into the vocational curriculum.

The annual Senior Awards Program provided over \$16,000 worth of scholarships and "toolships" to graduating students. This scholarship program enables students to obtain tools and equipment for employment or scholarship funds to continue their education.

The demand for graduates of vocational programs continues to be very strong in Massachusetts. Studies indicate that 15,000 vocational high school graduates are needed each year.

Southeastern is always seeking new and different ways of conducting its educational programs at minimal costs to the taxpayers of the district. The cost of operating the Southeastern Regional School District is among the lowest in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph W. Meaney
School Committee Member

Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension

The County Cooperative Extension Service is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United States Department of Agriculture, the land-grant college—the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government.

County Agents are specialists in; Agriculture, Community Resource Development, Home Economics, 4-H and Nutrition Education and deliver programs in these areas to local residents.

Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. In addition, Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program, The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton. This is staffed by a nutrition specialist and program assistants (6 full-time equivalents) who deliver the educational program to families with limited resources.

Cooperative Extension serves the public through educational conferences, workshops, phone call assistance, field visits and timely newsletters.

In our 4-H program last year 12,535 youth were enrolled, of that number 588 were enrolled in club programs, and 11,947 were exposed to 4-H through short-term projects. 815 volunteers assisted in conducting the county 4-H program.

Newsletters, free for the asking, are *Garden Clippings*, a monthly horticulture fact-filled publication; *So-Sew*, informational "how-to" letter for the serious home sewing; *Creative Living*, provides current information in the areas of clothing and textiles, human development, housing and home management. Newsletters for commercial agricultural enterprises are available (Small Fruit, Vegetables, Tree Fruits, Small Farms and Livestock).

Your County Cooperative Extension office can be of service to you by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946, Monday through Friday, 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

Trustees of Cooperative Extension, Plymouth County

Mary M. McBrady

Joseph WebbyBrockton, Chairman
 John NorthMarshfield
 Matthew C. StrigglesBridgewater
 Georgia ChamberlainRochester
 Albert CorneliusBrockton
 Dorothy DwyerNorwell
 George MullenHanson
 Bronia WieliczkiAbington
 Richard WymanBridgewater

*Director***1987 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION**

Town of East Bridgewater

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension are empowered to receive, on behalf of the county, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provision of the Law, under which they are appointed.

Agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions and demonstrations, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service. Cooperative Extension staff have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$125.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE—1986-1987

Books and Manuals Purchased for Town	\$ 8.00
Town Director's Expense	—
Bulletins, Paper, Etc.	25.00
4-H School Programs	75.00
4-H & Home Ec Leader Expense	<u>17.00</u>
TOTAL	\$125.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1987-88)	\$125.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1988-89	150.00

Respectfully submitted,
 Mary McBrady
Director

Report of the Plymouth Country Mosquito Control Project

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1987.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 22 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

This year there has been increased public fear concerning the possibility of mosquito transmitted AIDS. To date, however, there has been absolutely no scientific evidence to suggest that mosquitoes are in any way responsible for the transmission of AIDS Virus.

One of the few viruses that can be transmitted by mosquitoes is the one causing Eastern Equine Encephalitis. The threat of Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1987. Populations of mammal-feeding mosquitoes were at very low levels when field samples of bird-feeding mosquitoes turned up evidence of the virus. Had populations of mosquitoes capable of moving the virus to humans been higher, additional spraying would have been initiated. As expected, no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring possibility of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to insure increasing levels of cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Overall, 1987 was another year of improvement and progress. Of primary importance was our water management work. A record number of mosquito producing areas were altered, and will no longer require spraying for larvae. Other improvements included reduction in the overall complaint response time, and the initiation of a systematic, county wide trapping program to monitor changes in mosquito populations. All of these accomplishments helped strengthen our Integrated Pest Management (IPM) program.

The figures specific to the Town of East Bridgewater are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of East Bridgewater residents.

1. *Insecticide Application.* 8,064 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September. The average complaint response time was two days.

Effort continues to be targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 82 inspections were made to 39 catalogued breeding sites.

2. *Mosquito Survey.* A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in East Bridgewater indicates that *Coquilleltidia perturbans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Culiseta melanura* and *Aedes abserratus*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices or any other matters of concern.

Kenneth W. Ludham, Ph.D.
Superintendent

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1987.

Scales and Balances	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.		0		0
5,000-10,000	1	1		
1,000- 5,000		0		
100- 1,000		1		
10- 100		11		
Less than 10		1		

Automatic Measure Devices:

Gasoline pumps	1	13		
Yard sticks		1		
Tank truck meters		0		
Oil trucks checked	24			
Gsoline pumps re-checked	33		4	4
Complaints investigated	2			

A-Adjust

S-Sealed

NS-Not Sealed

C-Condemned

I thank you for your cooperation during the year 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
John F. Curley
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Plumbing and Gas Inspector

The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year of 1987 has been a year of do-do-do for this department. We have had a constant daily demand for inspections in both plumbing and gas fitting. It has been necessary for me to be at the various locations to meet with the mechanics at all hours of the day, especially due to the demands and nature of gas.

Many problems have arisen and been looked after to conclusion, and most have turned out smoothly.

All permits have been issued to properly licensed persons only, as mandated by Massachusetts Uniform State Code, Section 1-18 of Chapter 142. All work was inspected and changes were made where needed.

I wish at this writing to thank the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Robert Lundberg; the ever-efficient Marcia Anapolski and Dorothy Simpson for the great help and assistance that I have needed to perform my duties.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred D. Canducci
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Fitting

Report of Self Help Incorporated

Self Help, Inc., is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited income, disadvantaged and minority needs.

During the program year ending September 30, 1987, Self Help Inc., received a total funding of \$11.6M and provided 476,669 direct services to the area's limited income individuals and families.

1,489 residents received 3,870 direct services totaling \$150,683 during the program year.

The total funding of \$11,639,819 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$917,512 of other community resources such as Commonwealth Service Corps and local cities and towns contributions as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self Help, Inc., during the past program year was approximately \$12.6 million.

Self Help currently employs 260 individuals, many of whom are limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/86 to 9/30/87 was a successful one for Self Help, Inc., and very helpful to our limited income population. We thank the area's Mayors, Boards of Selectmen, town volunteers and your representative, Mr. Donald Shurtleff to our Board of Directors for helping to make our program year a success.

Respectfully submitted,
Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.
Executive Director

Report of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee of Old Colony Planning Council

This Committee consists of two Delegates from each of the eighteen Towns covered by Old Colony Planning Council. It includes one Delegate and one Alternate from each Town chosen from older persons, elected officials and general public. Meetings are held monthly and or as needed at the Halifax Town Hall Meeting room on the third Thursday at 1:30 p.m. or on notice from Old Colony Planning Council.

Delegates are chosen by a concurrent vote of the Council on Aging and the Board of Selectmen. They serve a two year term, and not more than two consecutive terms. The Alternate may vote only if the regular Delegate is not present.

All requests for funding are submitted to Old Colony Planning Council and reviewed by the Area Agency Advisory Committee. The requests cover many elderly needs not covered by other services.

In 1987 available funds for services for all area towns was \$342,204.00. Requests for available funds was \$472,919.82.

Respectfully,
L. Gladys Farren, *Delegate*
Pauline Singleton, *Alternate*

Report of the Water Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This past year was one of disappointment as one fire in June damaged the water department barn and one fire in August completely destroyed the structure. The June fire was thwarted by the quick response of East Bridgewater resident Anne Canducci, in reporting the blaze. The department was not so lucky in August when the barn was completely destroyed.

A new water department complex is under construction at the end of Dean Place and the department hopes to move in, in the Spring of 1988. The new complex will not only house the vehicles and supplies, but will also accommodate the water department office (which is presently at the Town Hall), so that the complete operation of the department will be under one roof.

The "Cross Country Main" project was completed in the summer of 1987 (the connection of the #2 well and the #4 well).

Well testing was started in the summer of 1987 in several sections of Town and will be completed in the Spring of 1988.

The department's meter installation program has continued and there are now only 11 pieces of property that are not metered. This past year the department started on a new phase of the meter replacement program and replaced over 100 meters that were over 20 years old. This program will continue in the Spring of 1988.

The department was exceptionally busy with the installation of 85 new water services (the most installed in a one year period for the department); 41 service leaks; 9 main leaks; 7 hydrant repairs and 16 freeze ups.

Mutual aid was received from the Town of Bridgewater, especially following the August fire when the department was short on supplies and vehicles and for this we would like to express our thanks to the Town of Bridgewater.

The Board would also like to take this opportunity to thank other town departments as well as townspeople who came to the aid of the department.

During the past year the water department generated over \$485,000.00 in revenue and expended \$483,591.37.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Reardon, *Chairman*
Robert W. Singleton, *Clerk*
James A. Luce, *Third Member*

Report of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The year 1987 was one of continued growth and request for service to our veterans and their dependents. Thus our Veterans Benefits has shown a marked increase for the past three years. We had to have an additional \$15,000.00 for FY 1987. We have had to request an additional \$40,000.00 to our Veterans' Benefits budget for FY 1988 which brings our total for FY 1988 to \$100,000.00.

Expenditures for Subsistence allowances through December 1987 was \$18,329.75, Nursing Home Expenses \$14,235.91, general Medical expenses for doctors, hospitals,

and medications is \$30,365.86 making a total expenditure through December 31, 1987 of \$63,365.86 with another six months remaining in FY 1988.

We will receive reimbursement at a rate of 75% from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on these expenditures making the net cost to the Town to \$25,000. provided all expenditures are made in accordance with the rules and regulations under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

We have been very fortunate this past year in acquiring the services of Mrs. Martha L. Redgate as our Administrative Assistant. Mrs. Redgate comes to us with a fine legal background having been employed for several years by the law firm of Kelley and Reddington in Brockton. During the current year, Mrs. Redgate has successfully completed a course of studies at the office of Commissioner of Veterans Services in Boston under chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts "Veterans Agent Training Program."

Mrs. Redgate is currently enrolled in an Computer Training course at Massasoit Community College. She has applied herself to our Department in a professional and competent manner handling both State and Federal aspects of the work. We look forward to working with her in the future.

It has been a pleasure to be of service to our Veterans and their families and the citizens of East Bridgewater. If we may be of assistance to any of our citizens, please contact our office between the hours of 8:30 A.M. to 12:00 and 1:00 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey
Veterans Services Consultant

Report of Tree Warden

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Department continued to perform its usual duties during 1987 with the removal of 59 dead or dangerous trees from our roadsides, and the removal of dangerous dead wood from another 54 roadside trees.

The Department also cut and chipped five point four three miles of roadside underbrush in making our streets safe for the motoring public.

I wish to express my thanks to the citizens, employees, other Town Departments and officials, for their understanding and co-operation extended to the Tree Department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene F. Fortier
Tree Warden

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Council on Aging meetings are held on the third Thursday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Community Room of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority, Riddell Road. The meetings are open to the public and all citizens of East Bridgewater are invited to attend to give their support and express any concerns they may have in the area of Elderly Affairs to the Council.

During the past year the Council has worked extremely hard to deliver a wide variety of services to the Senior Citizens of this community. We have seen an increased use of the Dial-A-Bat transportation program, that provides new freedom to the elderly and handicapped of the Town.

The Council has hired a new Director of Elderly Affairs, Mrs. Linda Flaherty, who comes to the job with much more enthusiasm and a true concern for the well being of our Senior Citizens.

As the year continues the Council will continue to work to support our existing programs and develop new programs that include the creation of the position of an Outreach worker, who will insure that the needs of every Senior Citizen are met. In addition, we have started to plan for the development of a Senior Center that will become the focal point of all our senior programs and a place for our Senior Citizens to meet and socialize and call their own.

These programs and our existing services would not be possible without your support, for that the Council thanks you.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert A. Simpson, *Chairman*; George Hart, *Co-Chairman*; Ruth Giampietro, *Treasurer*; Pauline Singleton, *Secretary*; Catherine Connors, Carol Dixon, Al Kenney, Helen Reichert, Allison Stinchfield, *Members*; and Florence Berry and Alice Craig, *Associate Members*.

Report of the Moth Superintendent

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Residents of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department handled its usual number of requests for extermination of hornets, wasps, and poison ivy during the past year, with the application of approximately 1,200 gallons of spray materials used.

The Moth Department also applied 1 Aerial application for the control of adult mosquitoes during the month of June 1987.

I would like to thank the citizens, employees, other departments, and Town Officials for their cooperation and understanding in the performance of my duties as your Moth Superintendent.

Eugene F. Fortier
Moth Superintendent

East Bridgewater Town Hall Building Committee

The East Bridgewater Town Hall Building Committee elected Mr. Robert Robichaud, 100 N. Water Street, as Chairman, and Mr. George Frye, 127 Village Road, was elected Secretary/Treasurer.

The committee discussed the previous activities of other committees concerning municipal building needs. The Police Building Study Committee of 1983 identified the problems with the old police station on Maple Avenue. The Municipal Building Committee studied the Town Hall and other departments in 1986. The focus of this committee, which was established by the Annual Town Meeting of April 1987, is to prepare a Town Hall addition proposal which would include a new police station.

A major issue was the impact on the Hobart site due to the recent fire that destroyed the Town Barn which was adjacent to the Town Hall.

There was general agreement that we were back to "square one" with regard to the Hobart site. The alternative sites such as the Chandler building, old Fernandes store, A.M.I. building, fire station site with new police station or other town owned land was discussed at length. It was the consensus of the committee that the Hobart site was still the best choice when all factors such as availability, location, size, financial constraint, and historic importance are taken into consideration.

Therefore, the committee unanimously voted on December 16, 1987, to proceed with our original plan of recommending to the voters, an addition to the Town Hall with Police Station at the present Hobart site regardless of the recent fire that destroyed the adjacent town water barn. In fact, there are more options for enlarging the proposed addition, as the Water Department has relocated to another part of town.

Robert Robichaud, *Chairman*

George Frye, *Secretary*

Robert Lundberg

Robert Dennis

Irena Swartz

Kevin Comeau

Report of the Park Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This season the High School used the Strong Field from March to June. We had High School play-off games. In addition, we had the Semi-finals, and also the South Sectionals in Division 2.

This past season we painted and cleaned the area. We also did the inside of the storage area over. We put shelves and closets in to keep it cleaner and give us more room.

The Park Department would like to thank the people in various departments for their help this past season.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Connors, *Chairman*

Robert L. DeChristopher, *Clerk*

Edward C. Pearson, Jr., *Member*

Report of the East Bridgewater-West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board

To the Residents of East Bridgewater:

During this past year, the Board has focused on completing all of the studies and the communication of the findings to the public.

The Planning Board, in late Spring 1987, held several meetings with the various town civic groups as well as formal public hearings in each town. These meetings provided the Board with information regarding local issues and concerns.

The recurring theme that became visible as the public evaluated the Board's information was that of a commitment to educational excellence. Significant increases in educational offerings at the 7-12 grade level would have to be a prerequisite to forming a regional school district.

A special additional study on curriculum was performed so that the commitment to educational excellence could be defined. The current regional school offerings of Whitman-Hanson and Bridgewater-Raynham were compared to the course offerings in both East and West Bridgewater.

In addition, the West Bridgewater Junior/Senior High School Principal and the East Bridgewater High School Principal presented to the Board their needs on new and expanded course offerings if a regional school district were to be formed.

Most recently, Dr. Thomas Henstock, the Board's Regionalization Consultant, presented the summary results of the thirteen studies he performed.

The School Committees, School Administrators, Teaching Staffs, and Students were given workshops so they could evaluate the regional planning data. In December 1987, the Board presented this same data on the local cable channels and participated in a call-in show in both towns.

The East-West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board believes the studies clearly demonstrate the many advantages that would accrue to each town's educational process by way of regionalization.

The Board is also very much aware of the disadvantages that are very real concerns to students, parents, educators, and townspeople.

The Planning Board will be voting on whether to recommend a regionalization plan to the townspeople for their consideration prior to the annual town meeting.

The Board members, at this time, appear to be positive about the possibilities for a successful regional school district.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Powers, *Chairman*

William P. Bystrom, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Paul Curnutte

Thomas Kelley

Roberta A. McCarthy

Ann Packard

Report of the Town Collector

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is a breakdown of total receipts of the Town Collector's Department for Fiscal 1987:

FISCAL 1987

SOURCE	AMOUNT
Real Estate Taxes	\$5,115,756.00
Personal Property Taxes	139,514.67
Water Liens to Taxes	9,933.32
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	435,144.28
Water Rates	383,417.76
Real Estate Roll-Back Conveyance- Pro-Forma-Deferral	39,831.82
Boat Excise Taxes	1,504.50
Animal Excise Taxes	614.55
Forest Products Tax	28.00
Northern Disposal (BFI)	450,954.21
Veterans Services Reimbursement	39,420.77
Water Services	13,188.45
Water System Development	86,960.00
Trailer Rental Fees	2,952.00
Recovery	860.24
Undisclosed receipts	791.06
Parking Tickets	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,720,881.63
Municipal Lien Certificates	11,580.00
Earned Interest	1,086.59
Charges and Fees	9,931.00
Interest	33,727.32
	<hr/>
Total Collector's Receipts, FY 1987	\$6,777,206.54

During this year Temporary Collector Sylvia Shaw implemented organizational procedures to automate the collection system. This system commenced in earnest upon my arrival and was put in place January 1988 by using a service bureau. Hopefully by years end, or early fall, all receivables will be on this system saving a lot of manual procedures and allowing the staff in the office to concentrate on problems of the individual taxpayers.

My thanks to all who helped me and members of this office through the year.

Respectfully submitted,
 Alfred T. Townley, III
Temporary Town Collector/Treasurer

Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Presented herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's Report for the fiscal year 1987:

Cash on hand and in banks as of June 30, 1987:

Cash on hand	\$ —0—
Bank Checking Accounts	3,683.89
Bank Savings and Money Market	2,180,793.68
Revenue Sharing	<u>57,295.43</u>

TOTAL **\$2,241,773.00**

\$2,000,000.00 was borrowed in Anticipation of Tax Revenue. The average interest rate paid was 3.53%.

\$57,000.00 was borrowed for the Town share of the Common Restoration Program. The interest rate was 4.48%.

\$325,000.00 was borrowed for Cross Country Bond Issues for five years in State House Notes; the average interest rate was 4.72%.

\$116,259.19 was the amount of Revenue received for Tax Title Redemptions, charges and fees, and earned interest on investments.

A detailed report of the Receipts and Disbursements, Maturing Debt, Bond and Interest indebtedness appear in the Accountant's Report.

A report of the Trust Funds and Performance Bond Deposits in the custody of the Town Treasurer follows:

	Balance 7/1/86	Deposits & Interest	Transfers	Balance 6/30/87
LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS				
Lucy Griffin	668.21	61.45	200.59	529.07
Sara E. Curran	2,631.41	213.47	744.33	2,100.55
Anna L. Hill	3,253.01	225.71	1,376.83	2,101.89
Henrietta Hill	1,316.21	106.76	372.68	1,050.29
Rowena Hobart #1 and #2	5,690.21	445.94	1,928.93	4,207.22
Willard Johnson #1 and #2	1,981.86	168.12	570.64	1,579.34
John W. Kennen	2,213.33	179.46	627.27	1,765.52
Mary I. Keith	31.39	1.68		33.07
Charles F. Mann	2,631.41	213.47	744.33	2,100.55
Isaac A. Nutter	5,950.87	526.42	1,748.54	4,728.75
Bradley Rogers	500.00			500.00
Nancy Rust #1 and #2	6,643.55	568.57	1,913.67	5,298.45
William Rust	1,328.12	122.59	392.65	1,058.06
Horace T. Smith	1,316.61	106.77	373.00	1,050.29
Hilda M. Todd	114.29	6.04		120.33
	<u>36,270.48</u>	<u>2,946.45</u>	<u>10,993.55</u>	<u>28,223.28</u>

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS

Anna L. Hill	1,669.93	169.17	168.93	1,670.17
Henrietta Hill	1,113.62	112.82	112.62	1,113.82
George V. McLauthlin	5,563.72	563.79	562.92	5,564.59
Rena M. McLauthlin	1,113.62	112.82	112.82	1,113.82
Alan B. Shaw	6,625.96	648.03		7,273.99
George C. Bugbee	1,880.01	159.45		2,039.46
	<u>17,966.86</u>	<u>1,766.08</u>	<u>957.09</u>	<u>18,775.85</u>

CHARITY FUNDS

Alden Charity Fund	34,301.55	1,817.33	6,000.00	30,119.28
--------------------	-----------	----------	----------	-----------

GENERAL FUNDS

Mary E. Parker Fountain	776.84	41.79		818.63
Soldier's Monument	754.02	40.54		794.56
William Latham Tree	517.90	16.12	12.92	521.10
Strong Field Maintenance	15,001.04	1,172.92	618.50	15,555.46
Historical Commission	8,093.10	615.52	1,770.90	6,937.72
Conservation Commission				
General Fund	79.11	4.26		83.37
Land Acquisition	16,200.27	1,179.73	100.10	17,279.90
Stabilization Accounts	121,466.21	5,735.34	20,000.00	107,201.55
TOTAL	162,888.49	8,806.22	22,502.42	149,192.29

**PERFORMANCE BONDS AND DEPOSITS
HELD IN CUSTODY FOR PLANNING BOARD**

	Balance 7/1/86	Interest	Added	Balance Transfer	6/30/87
21 Deposits	245,172.73	23,912.14	439,012.07	152,031.89	556,065.05
3 Bonds	1,000,000.00		155,000.00		1,155,000.00

**PERFORMANCE BONDS AND DEPOSITS
HELD IN CUSTODY FOR BOARD OF APPEALS**

Gravel Removal Deposit	410.36	10,000.00	10,410.36	—0—
Gravel Removal Bond		150,000.00		150,000.00

Foremost in my mind is a very special "Thank You" to Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr. for his assistance and orderly transition of this office. This is a very busy department and my recommendation is to automate and computerize as much of our office as possible as soon as we can.

Thanks to all who have assisted me and made me feel welcome these past few months.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred T. Townley, III CMCT
Collector/Treasurer

Report of Director of Elderly Affairs

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

As Director of Elderly Affairs it is my responsibility to care for the needs of the seniors and the handicapped throughout the Town of East Bridgewater. It is the function of our office to be a source of information, referral and to perform human service work. Our office provides medical clinics, such as blood pressure, blood-sugar, eye and hearing screenings. We also have a Podiatrist who comes in monthly to do a clinic and make house calls. We help in obtaining fuel assistance, legal aid and act as a liaison with various agencies, such as Medicare, Social Security and Medicaid. We provide Dial-A-Bat service for doctors appointments and weekly food shopping.

We now belong to the Minibus Program from Old Colony Elderly Services, which allows us to provide 2-3 trips monthly for socialization.

We service home-bound seniors with our Meals on Wheels program, providing 65 meals weekly. We distribute surplus food four times yearly to the seniors and the needy throughout our community.

In the future I have hopes of starting an outreach program which would enable us to reach and service all the seniors and handicapped. I look forward also to a new Senior Center which would allow the seniors a place to go and socialize and where all of their activities could take place.

I would like to express my sincere thanks to the Council on Aging for their support and their continuing efforts to make improvements on behalf of the senior citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Linda Flaherty

Director Elderly Affairs

Report of the Zoning Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Appeals consists of three members and two alternates. Members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of acting on all matters within its jurisdiction as prescribed in Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws and the Zoning By-laws of the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Board gives due consideration to promote public health, safety, convenience and welfare. It encourages the most appropriate use of the land in order to conserve property values.

Public Hearings are scheduled to the convenience of the applicant. Applications can be obtained at the Board of Appeals office in the Planning/Building Department.

The Board has conducted Fifty Three (53) Public Hearings during the year 1987, which consisted of the following:

	Approve	Disapprove	Withdrawn
28 Variances	23	3	2
23 Special Permits	17	5	1
3 Appeals	1	1	1

The Board of Appeals wishes to thank Mr. Robert Lundberg; Board of Selectmen; Mrs. Elaine S. Powers and her staff and the Planning/Building Department for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. Grace, *Chairman*

Michael J. Chapin, *Vice Chairman*

Richard E. Bachman, *Clerk*

Margaret K. Spagone, *Alternate*

Bryan D. O'Connor, *Alternate*

Dorothy L. Simpson, *Junior Clerk*

Report of the Civil Defense Director

The Civil Defense Director wishes to thank the Town employees for their cooperation and assistance during the past year. They are ever ready to assist the townspeople in case of emergency or disaster.

The purchase of equipment through funds provided in the budget were as follows:

August 1987— Purchased a Police Base Radio and a power amplifier
(replace old one that malfunctioned)

September 1987—Purchased 3 5,000-watt portable generators (to replace loss
of Water Department's portable generators, due to fire and
anticipated needs for the approaching storm season)

With the assistance of Linda Flaherty, Director of Elderly Affairs, and June Cribben, Administrative Nurse, list of persons to be serviced during times of emergency, have been periodically updated.

On behalf of the townspeople, I wish to commend former Chief of Police Edward E. Arnold, Deputy Civil Defense Director, for his diligence in upgrading the equipment for the Department of Civil Defense.

Respectfully submitted,

Eric W. Greene
Civil Defense Director

Annual Report of the Inspector of Wires

Edison Service Permits	259
(including construction services..meter changes)	
Rough Wiring	351
(condos, additions, new houses)	
Electric Ranges	25
Electric Dryers	12
Electric Water Heaters	14
Oil Burners	20
Pools	20
Miscellaneous	10
Finals	40
(condos, additions, new houses)	
Add Outlets	10
Signs	2
Fire Calls	2

The latest edition of the Massachusetts Electrical Code was used as a basis of all inspections with no special rules applied. This Department thanks all those who have assisted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert M. Greiner
Inspector of Wires

Town Accountant

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER BALANCE SHEET June 30, 1987

General Town Cash	2,232,886.69
Federal Revenue P.L. #92-512	57,295.43
Guarantee Deposits	1,711,065.05
Real Estate Tax Levy 1977	142.01
Real Estate Tax Levy 1978	175.37
Real Estate Tax Levy 1979	167.96
Real Estate Tax Levy 1980	165.49
Real Estate Tax Levy 1981	863.28
Real Estate Tax Levy 1982	680.16
Real Estate Tax Levy 1983	703.74
Real Estate Tax Levy 1984	701.44
Real Estate Tax Levy 1985	5,451.25
Real Estate Tax Levy 1986	42,345.61
Real Estate Tax Levy 1987	226,162.21
Real Estate Tax Deferral	5,159.22
Personal Property Levy 1986	171.01
Personal Property Levy 1987	9,577.13
Farm Animal Excise 1987	67.50
Motor Vehicle Excise 1978	123.20
Motor Vehicle Excise 1979	545.06
Motor Vehicle Excise 1980	2,971.10
Motor Vehicle Excise 1981	2,890.56
Motor Vehicle Excise 1982	3,168.44
Motor Vehicle Excise 1983	2,772.24
Motor Vehicle Excise 1984	7,616.53
Motor Vehicle Excise 1985	14,001.05
Motor Vehicle Excise 1986	24,944.31
Motor Vehicle Excise 1987	26,808.45
Boat Excise 1983	70.00
Boat Excise 1984	70.00
Boat Excise 1985	133.00
Boat Excise 1986	50.00
Boat Excise 1987	323.00
Tax Titles	89,519.22
Trailer Court/Departmental Receivable	252.00
Water Rates July 1985	70.00
Water Rates January 1986	2,142.46
Water Rates July 1986	6,901.58
Water Rates January 1987	13,537.62
Water Services 1987	316.91
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1985	171.50
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1986	564.84
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1987	1,736.27
Ambulance Fees Receivable	54,651.34
State Aid Construction 1981	6,109.20
State Aid Construction 1982	53,633.00
County Tax Assessment 1987	2.31
Old Colony Planning Council 1986 Assessment	50.00
Old Colony Planning Council 1987 Assessment	49.00
Loans Authorized	258,610.00
Snow Removal Deficit 1987	27,145.00
Revenue Voted Fiscal 1988	12,441,021.10
Federal Revenue Voted Fiscal 1988	53,000.00

Library State Aid Grant Accepted	10,425.47
Ambulance Fees Voted 1988	19,795.00
	<u>17,419,971.31</u>
Warrants Payable 7/1/87-7/15/87	317,801.04
Federal Revenue P.L. #92-512	57,295.43
Guarantee Deposits	1,711,065.05
Allowance for Abatements 1983	717.52
Allowance for Abatements 1984	711.28
Allowance for Abatements 1985	6,410.64
Allowance for Abatements 1986	54,788.44
Allowance for Abatements 1987	170,546.37
Surplus/Abatements & Exemptions	519.15
Farm Animal Excise 1987	67.50
Motor Vehicle Excise/for Abatement	85,840.94
Boat Excise/for Abatements	646.00
Tax Titles/for Abatements	89,519.22
Departmental/for Abatements	252.00
Water Revenue/for Abatements	25,441.18
Ambulance Fees/for Abatements	54,651.34
Ambulance Fees Reserved/Appropriation	36,634.51
Allowance for Abatements/Highways	59,742.20
Tailings	3,827.95
Bradley Rogers Fund	205.76
Latham Shade Tree Fund	970.25
State Grant/Elder Affairs	2,101.29
Mass. Arts Lottery Distribution	3,242.95
Ch. 785 Acts '85—Police Suicide Grant	833.94
State Grant/Right To Know Law	1,070.00
State Aid to Libraries	10,425.47
Common Program Funds	55,582.01
Library Trust Funds	14,320.92
Ch. 206/Library State Grant	359.31
School Public Law #97-35	9,571.53
School Public Law #94-142	1,140.84
Occupational Education Grant	.53
School Improvement Grant	9,133.30
Gift to School Band	89.60
EOCD Grant/Regional School Plan	14,851.64
Municipal Waterways Fund	3,986.65
Dog Officer/Sale of Dogs	54.00
Town Clerk/Dog Fees	140.25
EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDINGS	
Blue Cross	49,326.89
Medex	3,546.97
Life Insurance	489.44
Optional Insurance	171.75
Voluntary Insurance	1,393.17
Aetna Insurance	195.28
U.S. Savings Bonds	93.75
Deferred Compensation	302.32
Loans Authorized and Unissued	258,610.00
School Lunch Revolving Account	84,279.71
Athletic Revolving Account	11,260.36
Industrial Arts Revolving Account	119.04
Highway Road Maintenance Fund	24,812.90

Evening Practical Arts Receipts	2,401.49
Police Dept. Insurance Recovery	864.00
Police Revolving Payroll	1,224.97
Reimbursement for Monitoring D.A.	5,099.85
Water System Development Acct.	87,210.00
Highway Bid Deposits	700.00
Town Counsel Recovery of Wages	25,000.00
Town Clerk/Parking Tickets	625.02
Surplus Revenue E & D	815,153.06
Appropriation Balances Encumbered	718,291.77
Appropriation Control 1988	<u>12,524,241.57</u>
	<u>17,419,971.31</u>

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
Town of East Bridgewater

JUNE 30, 1987

LOCAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

ITEM	ESTIMATE 1987	ACTUAL RECEIPTS
Motor Vehicle Excise	412,370.00	427,987.88
Farm Animal Excise	880.00	1,354.30
Interest on Taxes & Excise	43,160.00	54,961.32
Incinerator Lieu Taxes	436,680.00	487,784.53
Water Revenue	422,350.00	406,633.71
Trailer Park Fees	2,880.00	2,952.00
Local School Receipts	6,840.00	7,180.77
Health & Sanitation	109,470.00	104,582.58
Police Department and	54,350.00	35,997.91
Fire Department Revenue		3,755.00
Highway Revenue	3,500.00	2,847.30
Miscellaneous Town Revenue	33,150.00	53,462.65
Licenses & Permits	46,600.00	88,216.10
Parking Tickets	35.00	35.00
Interest on Town Funds	35,000.00	87,347.84
Tax Title Interest & Fees	15,000.00	28,911.35
Forest Land Tax	—0—	28.00
TOTAL LOCAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	1,622,265.00	1,794,038.24

STATE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

ITEM	ESTIMATE 1987	ACTUAL RECEIPTS
Loss Taxes State Owned Land	74.00	74.00
Loss Tax Abatements/Veterans	2,275.00	00.00
Loss Tax Abatements/Widows	875.00	00.00
Loss Tax Abatements/Blind	700.00	00.00
Loss Tax Abatements/Elderly	28,071.00	32,917.10
School Aid Ch. 70	2,910,146.00	2,907,377.00
School Transportation Ch. 71	143,297.00	126,565.00
School Construction Ch. 645	255,987.00	238,227.45

Tuition/State Wards Ch. 76	47,088.00	00.00
Board of Education/State Aid	—0—	9,013.00
Chapter 766	—0—	2,786.00
Additional Aid/Library	2,883.00	2,883.00
Reduce Regional Schl. Asmnt.	28,418.00	28,418.00
Education Off Sets—Reserve for Direct Expenditures		
Public Libraries Ch. 78	10,426.00	10,426.00
School Lunch Program Ch. 871	16,429.00	16,429.00
Elderly Lunch Program Ch. 15	1,576.00	1,576.00
Equal Educational Opportunity	1,663.00	1,663.00
School Improvement Council	20,940.00	20,940.00
Professional Development	77,958.00	77,958.00
Minimum Teachers' Salary	7,000.00	7,000.00
Horace Mann Teachers Ch. 15	15,120.00	15,120.00
Reimburse Veterans' Benefits	38,888.00	39,420.77
Highway Reconstruction	47,869.00	47,869.00
Local Aid Fund	109,453.00	109,453.00
Lottery, Beano, Games	308,955.00	308,955.00
Lottery Additional Assistance	—0—	45,435.00
Highway Fund Ch. 81	44,576.00	44,576.00
Hurricane Gloria Reimbursement	—0—	12,505.00
Water Pollution Control	00.00	375.00
STATE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	4,120,667.00	4,107,961.32
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	5,742,932.00	5,901,999.56
		+ 159,067.56

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Town Moderator			
Town Moderator Salary	175.00	175.00	.00
Resp TOTALS	175.00	175.00	.00
Board of Selectmen			
Selectmen Salaries	3,000.00	2,833.22	166.78
Executive Secretary Salary	26,500.00	26,500.00	.00
Selectmen Principal Clerk	17,572.00	17,572.00	.00
Selectmen Senior Clerk	15,252.00	14,552.20	699.80
Coord Elder Affairs Salary	7,152.50	7,152.50	.00
Provision for Longevity	2,100.00	2,094.62	5.38
Postage Meter & Postage	14,500.00	13,917.16	582.84
Copy Machine Paper/Repair	3,500.00	3,487.68	12.32
Board of Selectmen Expense	3,500.00	3,228.57	271.43
Exec. Secretary Expense	2,250.00	1,472.75	777.25
Outdoor Band Concerts	.00	.00	.00
Audit Town of East Bridgewater	.00	.00	.00
Coordinator Mileage	330.00	330.00	.00
Medical Indemnification	.00	.00	.00
Veterans' Pensions	13,150.00	12,926.86	223.14
Plymouth County Exten. Service	125.00	125.00	.00
Multi-Health Serv. Center	1,820.00	1,820.00	.00
B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00	4,173.00	.00
Personnel Board Clerk	1.00	.00	1.00
Personnel Board Expense	201.00	50.00	151.00
Town Insurance Policies	248,476.00	230,976.00	17,500.00
Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Art. #2 8/86 Town Off Add.	5,000.00	4,620.00	380.00
Art. #10 8/86 Open Space	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Art. #25 1985 Town Common	46,790.00	46,790.00	.00
Art. #19 1986 Band Concert	2,470.00	2,470.00	.00
Art. #32 11/3/86 Audit '86	16,000.00	14,900.00	1,100.00
A#4 12/86/Land Take Union	31,583.57	31,583.57	.00
A#1 4/87 Tri Town Planner	4,167.00	.00	4,167.00
A#2 4/87—Medical/Firefigh	216.00	216.00	.00
A#3 4/87 Car Damage/Young	181.64	181.64	.00
A#32 4/87 Damages/Cahoon	197.05	197.05	.00
A#27 Dog Control Committee	.00	.00	.00
A#39 Town Hall Design	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	476,207.76	450,169.82	26,037.94
Finance Comm. Clerical			
1988 Prov. Neg. Salaries	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
1987 Prov. Neg. Salaries	.00	.00	.00
1986 Prov. Neg. Salaries	32,231.00	31,823.62	407.38
Finance Committee Expense	31,697.41	22,974.31	8,723.10
Resp. TOTALS	65,128.41	55,827.93	9,300.48

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Reserve Fund			
Reserve Fund	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00

Town Accountant

Town Accountant Salary	22,143.00	22,143.00	.00
Assistant Town Accountant	.00	.00	.00
Accountant Principal Clk.	16,726.00	16,726.00	.00
Accountant Computer Expen.	8,000.00	7,967.92	32.08
Town Accountant Expense	1,500.00	1,471.71	28.29
Resp. TOTALS	48,369.00	48,308.63	60.37

Board of Assessors

Assessors' Salaries	3,733.00	3,240.00	493.00
Assistant Assessor	21,572.50	21,572.50	.00
Principal Clerk	16,289.00	16,289.00	.00
Junior Clerk PT	5,000.00	4,523.19	476.81
Computer Servc.	2,267.00	2,267.00	.00
Expense	3,800.00	3,800.00	.00
Art. #9 1986 Tax Appr. Serv.	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
A#13 Assessors' Map Servc.	.00	.00	.00
A#14 Reval Real Estate	.00	.00	.00
A#15 Assessors' Plan File	.00	.00	.00
A#16 Assessor Typewriter	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	53,661.50	52,691.69	969.81

TOWN TREASURER

Treasurer Salary	10,701.00	10,701.00	.00
Assistant Treasurer	16,944.00	16,944.00	.00
Senior Clerk	14,989.00	14,989.00	.00
Principal Clerk	.00	.00	.00
Clerical	2,000.00	475.57	1,524.43
Computer Expense	16,000.00	15,784.23	215.77
Expense	2,850.00	2,814.10	35.90
Tax Title Expense	12,500.00	12,062.24	437.76
Bond Registration Expense	500.00	500.00	.00
Bank Service Charges	.00	.00	.00
Art. #26 6/85 Bond Cert.	2,500.00	930.00	1,570.00
A#17 Treasurer Checkwritr	.00	.00	.00
A#39A Treas. Bond Cert.#39	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	78,984.00	75,200.14	3,783.86

Town Collector

Collector Salary	21,127.00	18,998.34	2,128.66
Collector/Treasurer Salary	.00	.00	.00
Deputy Collector Salary	16,726.00	16,726.00	.00
Collector/Treas. Princ. Clerk	.00	.00	.00
Collector Clerical	10,500.00	10,483.44	16.56
Collector Expense	6,240.00	5,475.65	764.35

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Town Collector (cont.)			
A#6 11/3/86 New Typewriter	800.00	778.10	21.90
A#18 Collector Computer	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	55,393.00	52,461.53	2,931.47

Town Counsel			
Retainer	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
Expense	23,000.00	23,000.00	.00
Exp. Balance	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Resp TOTALS	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00

TOWN CLERK			
Town Clerk Salary	21,013.50	21,013.50	.00
Assistant Town Clerk Salary	17,087.50	17,087.50	.00
Principal Clerk	.00	.00	.00
Senior Clerk	14,552.50	14,552.50	.00
Expense	2,600.00	2,600.00	.00
Town Meeting & Elections	8,251.82	8,251.82	.00
Computer Expense	.00	.00	.00
Computer Expense/ Balance	5,422.75	3,008.66	2,414.09
Resp. TOTALS	68,928.07	66,513.98	2,414.09

Board Registrars Salaries	800.00	800.00	.00
List & Register Voters	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	2,800.00	2,800.00	.00

Conservation Commission			
Consv. Comm. Clerical	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Consv. Engineering/Legal	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Conservation Comm. Expense	1,000.00	999.19	.81
Resp. TOTALS	6,000.00	5,999.19	.81

Planning Board			
Plan Bd. Adm. Assistant	9,100.00	8,750.00	350.00
Clerk	300.00	300.00	.00
Jr. Clerk P/T	3,712.80	3,598.56	114.24
Office Expense	.00	.00	.00
Operating	11,500.00	11,476.50	23.50
Printing By-Laws	800.00	258.00	542.00
Map Revisions	1,500.00	1,002.04	497.96
Engineer/Inspections	24,000.00	19,395.00	4,605.00
Art#4 8/86 Clerk 5/14/86	1,702.16	1,702.16	.00
A#14/12/15/86 Master Plan	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
Resp. TOTALS	82,614.96	46,482.26	36,132.70

Zoning Board of Appeals			
Zoning Board Clerical	3,700.00	3,700.00	.00
Zoning Board Expense	1,300.00	1,138.71	161.29

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Zoning Board of Appeals (cont.)			
A#5 12/86 New Typewriter	800.00	800.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	5,800.00	5,638.71	161.29
Town Office Maintenance			
Town Office Maintenance	22,500.00	22,471.70	28.30
Town Office Custodian	.00	.00	.00
Town Office Maintenance/B	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Art.#11/1984 Roof Repairs	9,000.00	1,400.00	7,600.00
A#11 Copy Machine Town Office	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	35,500.00	27,871.70	7,628.30
Printing Town Reports	7,625.00	7,625.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	7,625.00	7,625.00	.00
Miscellaneous Government			
Miscellaneous Government	6,000.00	5,564.89	435.11
Town Gas Supply	35,000.00	32,208.13	2,791.87
Art.#9/10/86—Reimb. Garner	1,480.00	1,480.00	.00
Art.#10/10/86—Iannacone	3,800.00	3,800.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	46,280.00	43,053.02	3,226.98
Police Department			
Chief of Police Salary	39,727.00	39,727.00	.00
Adm. Specialist	20,082.50	20,082.50	.00
1 Court Prosecutor	22,777.00	22,777.00	.00
4 Sergeants	104,300.00	104,300.00	.00
15 Patrolmen	291,655.00	288,151.00	3,504.00
A#26 4/87 Police Investig.	27.00	.00	27.00
A#27 4/87 Police Contract	14,312.00	14,248.51	63.49
Arbitration Award	2,955.00	602.83	2,352.17
Escrow/Kroese/Vacation	1,235.82	1,235.82	.00
Escrow/Simmons/Vacation	2,703.18	2,703.18	.00
Rank Differential	2,050.00	3,467.21	1,417.21
Shift Differential	18,300.00	14,235.64	4,064.36
Longevity	7,530.00	7,528.49	1.51
Cover/Vacation	48,268.00	45,374.90	2,893.10
Cover/Sick	22,162.00	32,180.55	10,018.55
Court Duty	44,575.00	35,497.56	9,077.44
Other Addit. Comp.	68,052.21	51,427.38	16,624.83
Overtime & Invest.	16,492.00	12,771.67	3,720.33
13 Paid Holidays	26,571.00	26,339.11	231.89
School Patrol	10,338.00	6,975.61	3,362.39
On Job Injury Exp.	15,800.00	947.10	14,852.90
On Job Injury/Kroese	500.00	56.00	444.00
Utilities	11,500.00	11,500.00	.00
Station Maintenance	7,160.00	6,544.79	615.21
Academy Training	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Radio Expense	3,000.00	2,018.00	982.00

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Police Department (cont.)			
Office Expense	3,500.00	3,103.94	396.06
Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Cruiser Expense	11,000.00	10,983.27	16.73
Miscellaneous	10,800.00	10,629.70	170.30
Equipment & Training	9,850.00	4,477.26	5,372.74
Uniforms	16,505.00	11,869.77	4,635.23
Uniform Cleaning	6,175.00	5,933.75	241.25
Art.#10 1986 New Cruisers	25,800.00	25,799.65	.35
Art.#34 1986 New Counters	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00
Art.#35 1986 New Carpets	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
A#19 Two Police Cruisers	.00	.00	.00
A#20 Police Intoxilyzer	.00	.00	.00
A#21 Police Portable Radio	.00	.00	.00
Art.#13 1984 Cell TV's	5,000.00	3,907.00	1,093.00
Art.#4 1/85 Medical Exp.	380.00	.00	380.00
A#18 CT. Prosec. Retro 86	1,406.00	1,406.00	.00
A#19 4/87 4 Sgt. Retro 86	6,438.00	6,438.00	.00
A#20 4/87 15 Men Retro 86	21,090.00	21,090.00	.00
A#21 4/87 Add Comp. Ret. 86	3,153.59	3,153.59	.00
A#22 4/87 Add Co. Retro 86	9,816.00	9,737.36	78.64
A#29 4/87 Police Details	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	944,486.30	873,721.14	70,765.16

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Chief Salary	35,920.00	35,920.00	.00
Deputy Fire Chief Salary	25,532.00	25,532.00	.00
11 Permanent Men	214,483.16	214,385.26	97.90
A#15 12/86 Salary Retro	17,706.00	17,657.83	48.17
Senior Clerk	6,313.00	6,313.00	.00
Call Firemen Payroll	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Call Firemen Balance	660.01	660.01	.00
Shift Differential	12,202.00	12,202.00	.00
Longevity	2,802.00	2,802.00	.00
Cover/Vacation	26,102.00	26,102.00	.00
Cover/Sick	13,223.00	13,223.00	.00
EMT School Coverage	3,180.00	3,180.00	.00
Cover Military Leave	1,440.00	1,440.00	.00
Call Back	22,813.46	22,813.46	.00
13 Paid Holidays	15,276.00	15,276.00	.00
Cover on Job Injury	2,650.00	2,650.00	.00
A#16 12/86 Add. Comp. Ret.	5,268.31	5,268.31	.00
Utilities	8,000.00	7,961.76	38.24
Building Equipment	2,852.00	2,821.94	30.06
Training & Education	560.00	540.90	19.10
Communications	1,500.00	1,419.00	81.00
Office Expense	400.00	393.54	6.46
Miscellaneous	200.00	181.13	18.87
Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00	8,000.00	.00
Uniforms	3,055.00	2,410.89	644.11
Protective Clothing	500.00	500.00	.00
Art.#12 1986 L/P Truck	19,872.00	19,792.35	79.65

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Fire Department (cont.)			
A#23 Fire Rescue Truck	.00	.00	.00
A#24 Fire Roof Repairs	.00	.00	.00
A#25 Fire New Van	.00	.00	.00
A#26 Fire Walk Way Repair	.00	.00	.00
Art.#14 1985 Repair Truck	45,000.00	45,000.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	500,509.94	499,446.38	1,063.56
Ambulance Operation			
Ambulance Operation	17,500.00	16,658.10	841.90
Resp. TOTALS	17,500.00	16,658.10	841.90
Building Inspector			
Building Inspector Salary	25,833.50	25,833.50	.00
Assistant Building Inspec.	1,500.00	636.60	863.40
Building Inspector Expense	2,150.00	2,137.90	12.10
Resp. TOTALS	29,483.50	28,608.00	875.50
Gas & Plumbing Inspector			
Gas & Plumbing Insp. Salary	3,543.00	3,543.00	.00
Gas & Plumbing Insp. Expense	750.00	164.00	586.00
Resp. TOTALS	4,293.00	3,707.00	586.00
Wiring Inspector			
Wiring Inspector Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Wiring Inspector Expense	500.00	500.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures			
Sealer Weights & Meas. Sal.	800.00	576.00	224.00
Sealer Weights & Measure Exp.	50.00	30.25	19.75
Resp. TOTALS	850.00	606.25	243.75
Civil Defense			
Director	100.00	.00	100.00
Radio	800.00	800.00	.00
Meetings	300.00	.00	300.00
Generators	12,547.00	12,547.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	13,747.00	13,347.00	400.00
Dog Officer			
Dog Officer Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Expense	5,750.00	5,437.00	313.00
Veterinarian Expense	1,000.00	65.00	935.00
Field Driver	100.00	.00	100.00
Fence Viewer	50.00	20.00	30.00
Art.#5 8/86 Dog Off. 1986	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	9,900.00	8,522.00	1,378.00

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Tree Department			
Tree Warden Salary	20,745.00	20,745.00	.00
Moth Superintendent Salary	1,950.00	1,950.00	.00
Tree Labor Payroll	46,770.00	46,770.00	.00
Tree Operating Expense	6,500.00	6,039.54	460.46
Moth Extermination	1,500.00	1,471.95	28.05
Tree Dutch Elm Disease	2,213.00	1,800.00	412.90
Tree Planting New Trees	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Tree Care of Common	1,000.00	995.00	5.00
Tree—Aerial Spraying	.00	.00	.00
Art.#13 1986 Aerial Spray	9,500.00	6,054.10	3,445.90
A#28 Tree New Truck	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTAL	91,178.00	85,825.69	5,352.31

School Department Budget

School Committee	19,390.00	25,040.55	5,650.55 --
Superintendent's Office	151,730.00	162,500.58	10,770.58 --
Supervision	78,619.00	62,748.49	15,870.51
Principals & Office	380,333.00	379,736.52	596.48
Teaching	3,586,710.00	3,608,089.11	21,379.11 --
Textbooks	55,800.00	51,727.09	4,072.91
Library	5,500.00	5,087.37	412.63
Audio Visual	1,000.00	1,065.16	65.16 --
Guidance	277,972.00	289,000.68	11,028.68 --
Psychological Serv.	28,350.00	26,903.84	1,446.16
Attendance	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
Health Services	54,710.00	57,729.53	3,019.53 --
Transportation	349,845.00	342,235.56	7,609.44
Food Services	.00	.00	.00
Student Activities	102,814.00	100,197.09	2,616.91
Custodial Services	285,510.00	279,330.22	6,179.78
Fuel/Heating	108,940.00	82,164.53	26,775.47
Utilities	134,650.00	123,821.66	10,828.34
Maint. of Grounds	12,700.00	10,388.73	2,311.27
Maint. of Buildings	83,167.00	92,435.79	9,268.79 --
Maint. Equipment	29,300.00	30,719.84	1,419.84 --
Insurance Programs	4,600.00	5,400.00	800.00 --
Community Activity	3,000.00	2,596.10	403.90
Acquis. Equipment	11,000.00	28,984.63	17,984.63 --
Replace Equipment	12,750.00	11,490.62	1,259.38
Tuition	320,350.00	318,037.77	2,312.23
Tuition Non Public	7,100.00	9,408.40	2,308.40 --
Resp. TOTALS	6,106,840.00	6,106,839.86	.14

Regional Vocational H.S.

Regional Vocational H.S.	61,816.00	61,816.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	61,816.00	61,816.00	.00

School Articles

Art.#23 1986 Mid.Sc./Roof	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
---------------------------	-----------	-----	-----------

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
School Articles (cont.)			
Art.#23 1986 M/Sc/Drainage	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Art.#23 1986 Mid.Sc/Heat	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Art.#23 1986 Cent/Sc/Heat	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Resp. TOTALS	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
Highway Department			
Surveyor Salary	28,581.00	27,371.55	1,209.45
Labor Payroll	159,604.00	155,112.30	4,491.70
Junior Clerk P/T	4,630.00	3,674.20	955.80
Utilities	6,500.00	5,581.32	918.68
General Maint.	30,800.00	30,800.00	.00
Road Maintenance	63,800.00	62,111.65	1,688.35
Snow Removal	50,000.00	77,145.00	27,145.00 -
Equipment Expense	18,000.00	15,028.13	2,971.87
Art.#15 1986 Sand Spreader	9,000.00	8,710.00	290.00
Art.#30 1986 St. Aid. Con.	28,615.00	.00	28,615.00
Art.#20 1986 Mid. Sc. Signl	8,900.00	8,900.00	.00
A#6 4/87 Highway Truck	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
Art.#13 1980 State Aid	100.00	.00	100.00
Art.#3 1981 State Aid	313.00	.00	313.00
Art.#4 1981 State Aid	15,084.00	.00	15,084.00
Art.#18 1982 State Aid	32,583.00	.00	32,583.00
Art.#19 1982 State Aid	38,928.00	.00	38,928.00
Ch. 637 Acts 1983 Balance	56,070.88	769.42 -	56,840.30
Ch. 811 Acts 1985 Balance	66,410.00	.00	66,410.00
Resp. TOTALS	637,918.88	393,664.73	244,254.15
Street Lighting			
Street Lighting	60,000.00	60,000.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	60,000.00	60,000.00	.00
Traffic Signals/Signs/Lines			
Traffic Signals	2,300.00	2,018.60	281.40
Street Signs	1,900.00	1,898.86	1.14
Street Lines	4,000.00	3,887.00	113.00
Street Island/Balance	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	13,200.00	12,804.46	395.54
Disposal Area			
Disposal Area Expense	37,000.00	30,246.02	6,753.98
A#30 11/3/86 Repair Loader	21,419.58	21,419.58	.00
Resp. TOTALS	58,419.58	51,665.60	6,753.98
Water Department			
Commissioners' Sal.	2,250.00	2,250.00	.00
Superintendent Sal.	21,610.00	19,611.88	1,998.12
Administrative Asst.	16,289.00	16,289.00	.00
Labor Payroll	91,125.00	70,946.54	20,178.46

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Water Department (cont.)			
Clerical Hire	2,800.00	2,789.30	10.70
Operational Expense	109,700.00	101,851.50	7,848.50
Modernize Hydrants	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Consultant Services	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Office Expense	3,500.00	3,486.63	13.37
Commissioners Exp.	120.00	36.66	83.34
Art.#21 1986 Well Testing	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
A#31 New Dump Truck	.00	.00	.00
Art.#35 1982 No. 3 Well	4,857.97	460.95	4,397.02
Art.#40 1983 Washington/M	8,483.13	5,514.86	2,968.27
Art.#25 1985 Washington/M	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
Art.#43 1983 Test Site	9,025.75	957.61	8,068.14
Art.#13 1984 Mains/Hudson	314,644.50	73,548.94	241,095.56
A#18 6/22/87 Purge Wells	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Resp. TOTALS	637,905.35	301,243.87	336,661.48

Care of Cemeteries

Care of Cemeteries	250.00	60.00	190.00
Resp. TOTALS	250.00	60.00	190.00

Board of Health

Health Commissioners Sal.	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Health Inspector Salary	4,667.00	3,913.10	753.90
Legal Expense	.00	.00	.00
School Clinics	600.00	600.00	.00
Rabies Clinic	250.00	157.00	93.00
Monitoring Northern Disposal	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Health Consulting Engineer	2,000.00	604.80	1,395.20
Health/Lab Service & Insp.	1,000.00	910.95	89.05
Tuberculosis	50.00	.00	50.00
Miscellaneous	3,480.00	980.00	2,500.00
Art.#8 8/86 Monitor 1986	950.00	950.00	.00
Monitor Landfill Operation	.00	.00	.00
Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00	1,021.64	18.36
Resp. TOTALS	17,537.00	12,637.49	4,899.51

Animal Inspector

Animal Inspector Salary	800.00	800.00	.00
Animal Inspector Expense	300.00	154.00	146.00
Dispose/Animals on Roads	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	2,300.00	2,154.00	146.00

Home Health

Aministrative Nurse	21,274.00	20,911.98	362.02
Staff Nurse	19,780.00	19,264.06	515.94
Principal Clerk	15,953.00	15,953.00	.00
Nurse Supervisor	5,260.00	4,948.14	311.86
Substitute Nurse	2,600.00	2,600.00	.00
Clerical	3,847.50	3,512.42	335.08

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Home Health (cont.)			
Alternate Adm. Super	120.00	.00	120.00
Extended Hour Coverage	5,800.00	5,390.42	409.58
Aides & Rehab. Therapy	20,000.00	19,885.19	114.81
Financial Services	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Miscellaneous	11,400.00	5,383.80	6,016.20
Nurse Mileage	1,500.00	1,392.10	107.90
Resp. TOTALS	109,534.50	100,741.11	8,793.39

Council on Aging			
Dir. Elder Affairs Salary	.00	.00	.00
Council on Aging Expense	5,810.00	5,810.00	.00
Mileage/Dir. Elder Affair	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	5,810.00	5,810.00	.00

Veterans' Services			
Principal Clerk	16,726.00	13,075.80	3,650.20
Consultant Fee	15,184.00	15,184.00	.00
Office Expense	2,100.00	2,098.07	1.93
Consult. Mileage	600.00	600.00	.00
1987 Benefits	78,500.00	78,497.00	3.00
1988 Benefits	.00	.00	.00
1986 Benefits	3,450.00	3,447.66	2.34
A#41 Veterans' Computer	.00	.00	.00
Resp. TOTALS	116,560.00	112,902.53	3,657.47

Public Library			
Librarian Salary	25,150.09	25,150.09	.00
School Librarians	.00	.00	.00
Assistant Librarians	156,960.22	156,939.42	20.80
Janitor	13,165.00	13,136.16	28.84
Utilities & Fuel	10,550.00	10,550.00	.00
Maint. & Repairs	3,200.00	3,200.00	.00
Elevator Service	440.00	440.00	.00
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Supplies	.00	.00	.00
Books/Periodicals	29,660.91	29,338.82	322.09
School Library/Books	.00	.00	.00
Art.#18 1986 State Aid	4,972.50	480.37	4,492.13
A#33 1987 State Aid	.00	.00	.00
A#34 1987 State Aid	.00	.00	.00
Art.#18 1984 State Aid	1,505.33	1,505.33	.00
Art.#16 1985 State Aid	4,972.50	4,972.50	.00
Resp. TOTALS	252,576.55	247,712.69	4,863.86

Park Department			
Flowers/Memorial Day	100.00	100.00	.00
Care of Flag	100.00	100.00	.00
Care of Strong Field	4,500.00	4,498.74	1.26
Resp. TOTALS	4,700.00	4,698.74	1.26

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Historical Commission			
Historical Comm. Expense	500.00	500.00	.00
Resp. Totals	500.00	500.00	.00
Principal on Debts			
H.S. Addition	200,000.00	200,000.00	.00
Water/Laurel	29,500.00	29,500.00	.00
Laurel Construction	11,200.00	11,200.00	.00
Winter Construction	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Water No. 3 Well	110,000.00	110,000.00	.00
Common Restoration	.00	.00	.00
Cross Country Water Mains	.00	.00	.00
Resp. Totals	375,700.00	375,700.00	.00
Interest on Maturing Debt			
H.S. Addition	71,500.00	71,500.00	.00
Water/Laurel	12,302.50	12,302.50	.00
Laurel Construction	1,640.00	1,640.00	.00
Winter Construction	12,800.00	12,800.00	.00
Water No. 3 Well	30,545.00	30,545.00	.00
Temporary Loan Interest	17,934.00	17,272.98	661.02
Common Restoration	.00	.00	.00
Cross Country Water Mains	.00	.00	.00
Resp. Totals	146,721.50	146,060.48	661.02
Retirement System	349,415.00	349,415.00	.00
Resp. Totals	349,415.00	349,415.00	.00
Town Cost FICA			
Hospital Insurance Tax	6,500.00	5,137.35	1,362.65
Resp. Totals	6,500.00	5,137.35	1,362.65
Unemployment Comp. Fund			
Unemployment Comp. Fund	24,327.58	6,334.45	17,993.13
Resp. Totals	24,327.58	6,334.45	17,993.13
Blue Cross/Blue Shield/MX			
Blue Cross/Blue Shield/MX	315,950.00	315,950.00	.00
Resp. Totals	315,950.00	315,950.00	.00
Group Life Insurance			
Group Life Insurance	4,200.00	3,718.76	481.24
Resp. Totals	4,200.00	3,718.76	481.24
FUND TOTALS	12,033,096.38	11,197,827.28	835,269.10
GRAND TOTALS	12,133,096.38	11,297,827.28	835,269.10

Closed to Town Funds	144,122.33
Balances Carried Forward	718,291.77
Balance Carried Forward	<u>(27,145.00)</u>
	835,269.10

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
June 30, 1987

REVENUE FUNDS

Account Name	1986-1987 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1987	Unexpended
Police Department			
Fed. Rev. Police 15 Patrolmen	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Resp. Totals	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Fire Department			
Fed. Rev. Fire 11 Perm. Men	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Resp. Totals	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Highway Department			
Fed. Rev. Highway Labor	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Resp. Totals	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
FUND TOTALS	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Year of Issue	Year Paid	Loan	Loan Amount	Balance of Loan July 1, 1986	Payments Fiscal 1987	Balance of Loan June 30, 1987
1973	1992	High School Addition	3,860,000.00	1,400,000.00	200,000.00	1,200,000.00
1980	1995	Art. #14 1979 Water Mains Laurel & West Streets	86,400.00	49,200.00	6,200.00	43,000.00
1980	1989	Art. #14 1979 Highway Const. Laurel Street	100,000.00	32,800.00	11,200.00	21,600.00
1980	1995	Art. #34 1979 Water Mains Plymouth street	325,000.00	208,500.00	23,300.00	185,200.00
1985	1993	Art. #27 1982 Highway Const. Winter Street	185,000.00	160,000.00	25,000.00	135,000.00
1985	1990	Art. #35 1982 Water Well & Pumping Station	425,000.00	315,000.00	110,000.00	205,000.00
1985	1990	Art. #40 1983 Water Mains Washington Street	95,000.00	95,000.00	—	95,000.00
1987		Art. #13 1984 Water Cross Country Mains/Hundson St.	325,000.00	—	—	325,000.00
1987	1988	Art. #25 1985 Town Common Restoration	57,000.00	—	—	57,000.00
				2,260,500.00	375,700.00	2,266,800.00

TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF BOND ISSUE

October 6, 1987	Art. #1 9/21/87	Water Municipal Building	300,000.00
		Water Department Equipment	165,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

	New Junior High School	2,000.00
	High School Addition	1,610.00
	Art. #1 10/7/85 Water Mains Bedford Street	200,000.00
	Art. #40 1983 Water Mains Pond/Washington Streets	55,000.00
	Art. #39 4/11/87 Town Hall Addition Design	150,000.00
	Art. #1 9/21/87	
	Water Municipal Building	300,000.00
	Water Department Equipment	165,000.00
		873,610.00

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and

Superintendent of Schools

of the

Town of East Bridgewater

Massachusetts



For The Year Ending December 31, 1987

Organization

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1988
Arlene M. Fleming, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Term expires 1989
Loretta G. Ring, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1988
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	Term expires 1990
John L. Powers	Term expires 1989
Linda E. Simpson	Term expires 1990

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month at 7:30 P.M. in the Stanley B. Goldman Library at the High School Building unless otherwise posted.

ADMINISTRATION

Gordon W. Mitchell	Superintendent of Schools
Kathryn R. Rallis	Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Richard J. Achin	Administrative Assistant

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Margaret O. Alexander
Maryellen M. Parris
Janice T. Anderson
Janet M. Perkins

Administrative Office	High School Building, 11 Plymouth Street
Office Hours	Monday through Friday, 8:00 A.M.-4:00 P.M. Thursday evenings, 7:00 P.M.-9:00 P.M.

Telephone: 378-7241

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 A.M. horn at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Station WBET, Plymouth Radio Station WPLM and Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WEEI and WHDH and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten entrance.

Report of the Chairman of the East Bridgewater School Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Your School Committee wishes to extend to you, the citizens of East Bridgewater, an invitation to participate with us in preparation of our annual budget to be submitted for the 1988-89 school year. We have listened to the needs of our building Principals and System Administrators and have deliberated long and hard in preparation of our Preliminary Financial Plan. This plan was submitted in accordance with statute that has had to be revised due to new state requirements and additional early retirements.

The Committee must not only see to the educational needs of our students, but we must oversee the physical plants entrusted to us by you, the taxpayers. These buildings continue to age and require maintenance and up-keep. We will have a bond issue to place before the voters at the Annual Town Meeting. This bond issue is necessary to keep our buildings in good physical condition, and we request your support in this endeavor at the Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee is pleased to report that the state of education in East Bridgewater continues to improve. We have listened to our recent graduates at our annual Student Homecoming, these students report to us they are more than able to compete with their contemporaries, and that our educational system has stood them in good stead. Our schools still need many things, one in particular is smaller class sizes at our elementary and middle schools. Your School Committee makes every effort to provide an educational system of very high standards within the required fiscal restraints.

The School Committee wishes to thank you, the citizens of East Bridgewater, for your previous support and respectfully request your support now and in the future. We wish to express our appreciation to the various departments and offices of the Town of East Bridgewater without whose able assistance the running of the schools would be an impossible task.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Leonard, *Chairman*
Arlene M. Fleming, *Vice Chairman*
Loretta G. Ring, *Secretary*
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.
Linda E. Simpson
John L. Powers

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the East Bridgewater School Committee
and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

I am pleased to submit the report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1987.

As you read the reports of the members of my administrative team included in this report you should sense a strong feeling of commitment to the welfare of the students of the Town of East Bridgewater. You should also begin to sense a feeling of direction and growth as well as activity and achievement.

This year additional funding has made it possible to continue the focus on upgrading and revising curriculum. Many obsolete texts and instructional materials have been replaced at all levels. Audio-visual equipment no longer repairable, due to age and use is now being replaced on a scheduled basis. The most significant development in the area of curriculum planning was the creation of a six member teacher committee funded by a Chapter 188 Horace Mann Grant. The major task of the Horace Mann Teacher Committee is to assess the present K-12 curriculum of the East Bridgewater Public Schools and to present recommendations for future revisions. The report of this Committee will serve as a blue print for a comprehensive curriculum development plan for the East Bridgewater Public Schools.

In addition to specific curriculum areas, many fine cultural activities were sponsored this year through cooperative parent and teacher planning and fund raising. These efforts will be encouraged and expanded in the future.

Another area of focus during 1987 has been the Superintendent's involvement with the East/West Regional School District Planning Board. A very thorough study has been conducted by this board in order to determine if the forming of a regional school district between the towns of East and West Bridgewater is feasible. It is anticipated that a decision will be made by the East/West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board in 1988 concerning its recommendations to the Boards of Selectmen of each community.

Two major issues confronting the school administration in the very near future will be providing for the in-migration of new students due to the present rate of new building in the community and the provision for major building repairs which cannot safely be deferred.

While the overall enrollment continues to decline and level off, the in-migration of new students appears to be impacting primarily at the primary grades, causing over crowding at the Central School, which houses grades K-4. If this trend continues some grade realignment will be necessary in the short term, with the possibility of an addition to the Middle School in the long term. During 1988 the distribution of new students entering the East Bridgewater Public Schools will provide us with additional data upon which to base our recommendations to the School Committee and the Town.

In spite of restrictive budgets for maintenance work, for the past several years, we have been able to apply surplus fuel funds toward needed yearly maintenance at all three schools. We have reached the point, however, where major repairs to the heating systems at the Central and Middle Schools are required. Also, the twenty year old plus Middle School roof must be replaced for safety reasons. Engineering studies have been completed for these major repairs and an article has been presented for the Annual Town Meeting of April 1988.

All comparative data which we received from the state continues to indicate that East Bridgewater continues to spend well below the state averages for its schools, yet results of the States' Assessments Tests and Basic Skills Tests show East Bridgewater Public Schools students scoring at or above state norms.

This is accomplished through the commitment of the School Committee to an educational philosophy which seeks to serve all students regardless of need or ability, the willingness of the administration and staff to do the best job they are able to do within the limits of the resources available to them and a very supportive parent population who work very closely with our staff in order to provide additional programs for our students.

The 1987 school year was a good year for the students of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. We believe in our motto, "The East Bridgewater Public Schools...There's No Better Place to Learn." We shall continue to work to insure that it is more than just a motto.

Respectfully submitted,
 Gordon W. Mitchell
Superintendent of Schools

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART 10/1/87**

Grade	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
K	162	137	154	153	157
1	133	167	137	166	163
2	165	119	154	129	155
3	166	166	128	162	135
4	142	165	170	129	168
Central Totals	<u>768</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>778</u>
5	174	143	167	166	130
6	175	168	146	164	172
7	204	183	175	155	171
8	200	200	186	173	156
Middle Totals	<u>753</u>	<u>694</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>629</u>
9	186	187	181	164	153
10	165	177	183	174	159
11	167	153	163	167	166
12	184	156	150	163	165
High Totals	<u>702</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>643</u>
Ungraded	8	6	6	8	9
Total Enrollment	2231	2127	2100	2073	2059

RECEIPTS TO THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS FISCAL 1987

LOCAL RECEIPTS

Tuitions from Individuals	1,377
Building Rentals	5,255
Shop Revolving & Insurance Recovery	3,273
Misc: Tel Receipts & Obsolete Equipment	5,565
Gifts: Music Parents	2,452
TOTAL	17,922

STATE REIMBURSEMENTS

School Aide Chapter 70	2,907,377
School Construction Chapter 645	238,227
Pupil Transportation	126,565
Tuition & Trans. Div. of Child Guardianship	71,976
CII Math Grant	2,886
Chapter 188 Grants	99,557
TOTAL	3,446,588

FEDERAL RECEIPTS

PL 96-212 Refugee Children	435
Chap. I ESEA—Disadvantaged Children	53,896
Chap. 11 Block Grant	6,932
PL 94-142 Handicapped Children	80,836
PL 89-313 Adapt. Physical Education	6,000
Title II—ESEA	1,358
Occupational Perking Grant	8,891
TOTAL	158,348
TOTAL RECEIPTS 1987	3,622,858

OPERATING COSTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET 1986-87	6,106,840
RECEIPTS FROM STATE IN SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS	
School Aid Chapter 70	2,907,377
Pupil Transportation	126,565
Tuition & Trans. Div. of Child Guardianship	71,976
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,105,918
NET OPERATING COST TO TOWN	3,000,922

EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR FISCAL 1987

1000	ADMINISTRATION		
	1100 School Committee	23,739	
	1200 Supt's Office	164,118	
			187,857
2000	INSTRUCTION		
	2100 Supervision	78,331	
	2200 Principals	378,952	
	2300 Teaching	3,581,557	
	2400 Textbooks	53,065	
	2500 Library	5,107	
	2600 Audio/Visual	1,065	
	2700 Guidance	290,914	
	2800 Psychol. Services	30,114	
			4,419,105
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES		
	3100 Attendance	0	
	3200 Health Services	62,771	
	3300 Transportation	333,943	
	3400 Food Services		
	3500 Student Activities	104,355	
			501,069
4000	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE		
	4110 Custodial Services	277,577	
	4120 Heating	66,716	
	4130 Utilities	123,059	
	4200 Maintenance	130,130	
			597,482
5000	INSURANCE	5,400	5,400
6000	COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES	2,535	2,535
7000	ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS		
	7100 Improvement of Site		
	7200 Improvement of Bldgs.		
	7300 Acquis. of Equipment	38,718	
	7400 Replacement of Equipment	32,240	
			70,958
9000	OTHER DISTRICTS & PRIVATE SCHOOLS		
	9100 Tuition	313,026	
	9300 Hospitals Etc.	9,408	
			322,434
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES		6,106,840
	TOTAL APPROPRIATION	6,106,840	
	TOTAL EXPENSES	6,106,840	
	BALANCE TO TOWN	0	

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FIVE YEAR BUDGET COMPARISONS**

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
School Committee	13,440	13,750	14,750	19,390	26,990
Supt's Office	121,119	129,818	138,968	151,730	169,596
Total 1000	134,559	143,568	153,718	171,120	196,586
Supervision	63,653	68,621	73,574	78,619	87,348
Principals	313,375	331,691	357,901	380,333	407,771
Teaching	2,746,709	3,016,217	3,236,273	3,583,460	4,077,876
Textbooks	43,400	43,400	43,400	55,800	75,100
Library	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,500	8,000
Audio/Visual	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Guidance	224,683	240,344	250,725	277,972	307,781
Psychol. Services	16,100	16,100	16,100	28,350	31,800
Total 2000	3,413,920	3,722,373	3,983,973	4,411,034	4,997,676
Attendance	661	704	747	1,000	1,000
Health Services	43,316	45,668	48,155	54,710	60,538
Transportation	309,000	282,100	307,825	374,845	429,428
Food Services					
Sudent Body Activtys	79,470	83,880	87,851	104,814	123,714
Total 3000	432,447	412,352	444,578	535,369	614,680
Custodial Services	234,110	237,612	256,062	285,510	311,928
Heating	124,575	124,575	124,575	108,940	105,000
Utilities	121,550	121,550	126,550	134,650	137,450
Main. of Grounds	6,200	6,200	9,200	12,700	20,700
Main. of Buildings	73,723	76,201	76,434	83,167	89,324
Main. of Equipment	17,525	17,525	17,525	29,300	33,200
Total 4000	577,683	583,663	610,346	654,267	697,602
Insurance 5000	2,600	2,600	2,600	4,600	5,350
Community Actvy 6000	2,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	3,000
Improv. of Site					
Acq. & Improv. Bldgs					
Acq. of Fixed Assets			10,000	11,000	14,000
Replacement	4,000	7,000	7,000	14,000	27,200
Total 7000	4,000	7,000	17,000	25,000	41,200
Tuition	216,150	235,500	291,350	320,350	435,706
Other Programs	5,700	7,100	7,100	7,100	8,200
Total 9000	221,850	242,600	298,450	327,450	443,906
TOTAL BUDGETS	4,789,059	5,116,156	5,512,665	6,131,840	7,000,000
%Inc/Dec	6%	7%	8%	11%	14%
Enrollment as of 10/1	2,231	2,127	2,100	2,073	2,059
	1%	(5%)	(1%)	(1%)	(1%)

Report of the Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit to you this report on the delivery of special services to East Bridgewater students. The most notable change taking place in special education during the past year would be the resignation of Dr. Williams as Administrative Coordinator for Special Services in order to allow her to assume the post of Superintendent of Raynham. Stepping into the position vacated by Dr. Williams has been both challenging and rewarding. The department was left in very good order and I have been delighted with the level of cooperation that exists between towns in both formal and informal collaboratives designed to provide special services to students.

There are currently 354 students receiving special education services. Of this number 87% are being helped within our own classrooms in programs which stress provision of services in the least restrictive environment. Our elementary level mainstream model has been particularly successful in keeping special students integrated with their regular peers. This model, in fact, is often noted by representatives of the Department of Education as an example to other systems of the mainstreaming of special education students. As a result, the Central School staff has been host to several groups of visitors and observers and has been asked to present the model at workshops in other towns.

While the mainstreaming model is most comprehensive at the elementary level, due in part to the age of the students, the enthusiasm, capabilities, and dedication of the elementary special services staff are easily matched by those same qualities in the special services staff at the Middle School and High School. Their performance is particularly laudable considering relatively large class sizes and limited staffing resources.

During the 1986-87 school year, 133 children were referred for evaluations. This figure is roughly equivalent to that of the previous year. Most of these evaluations are performed internally with the rest being provided by the R.E.A.D.S. Collaborative. A small number of evaluations are contracted out to licensed providers or hospitals. Because the number of referrals remains high and case loads are equally high, it is becoming increasingly difficult for our own staff to adequately handle all of the evaluations that are needed. This is an area that will need to be addressed in the near future.

We currently have 46 students placed in programs outside of East Bridgewater. This number is high but represents not only a response to disabilities of such severity or low incidence that would make them unfeasible to handle in-house, but also to the fact that there are extreme constraints in terms of space which currently prohibit the establishment of additional special classrooms in our schools. We are, therefore, fortunate to be able to participate in area collaboratives, both formal and informal, which provide excellent programs for our students. However, it must be noted that participation in out of district programs, whether private or collaborative, is quite expensive in terms of tuition, ancillary services, and transportation. Were space not so restricted, a prime recommendation would be to decrease out of district services and increase in-house programming.

The fiscal 1987 year was a particularly successful one in terms of accessing grant monies to address the needs of our students and staff. Total grant funding for the year amounted to \$227,588 in both competitive and allocated monies. As in the past, a major portion of the allocated amounts was used to hire aides to allow the mainstreaming model to function at the Central School and to provide ongoing Chapter I remedial services at the Middle School. Other allocated funds were used for the purchase of business equipment and instructional supplies that were used in all types of information processing.

Several grants, totaling \$19,394, were obtained cooperatively with the North River Collaborative. These allowed us to improve child search and outreach for pre-schoolers, explore the feasibility of cooperative purchasing by the seven member towns, partially fund a job placement specialist, and engage in long range collaborative planning.

East Bridgewater was also successful in obtaining two major competitive grants. One was pursued cooperatively with the West Bridgewater School System. This grant, amounting to \$35,095 and titled "Project Employ," provided for the hiring of a vocational counselor, field trips, and staff travel for a school-to-work transitional program.

The other major competitive grant acquired by East Bridgewater was a \$9,225 Chapter 188 Early Childhood grant. This allowed us to perform a needs assessment concerning provision of services to pre-school, kindergarten, and grade one students, and to provide inservice training for parents, school, staff, and community preschool staff.

The total amount of \$227,588 in grant monies that were awarded to East Bridgewater in fiscal '87 were spent to address a broad range of needs and provide supplies, equipment and services to a large number of students and staff. Both the regular and special education programs were enhanced through the availability of these funds and gratitude is hereby expressed to the staff which assisted with their applications and administration.

East Bridgewater is fortunate to have very dedicated and professional members on its staff. The entire Special Services Team of the three schools are particularly commendable for their sensitivity toward their students and for their unselfish commitment in terms of time and energy expenditure. The assistant principals, in the role of TEAM Leader, are commended for setting the tone and providing the leadership and encouragement that resulted in excellent service to all special needs students. It is a pleasure to work in a town where the education and well being of all students is as highly prized as it is in East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathryn R. Rallis
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Report of the Principal of the Central School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

As Principal of the Central School, it is with pleasure that I submit the Annual Report for 1987. First I would like to comment on the professionalism and obvious commitment to the children by the Assistant Principal, Mr. Robert H. Smith. In addition, I find the teachers are an outstanding group of people dedicated to providing the students with the best possible education for future success. This is also true of the support staff that work as a team to insure that the school is a pleasant, efficient and safe environment for the children.

The enrollment as of October 1, 1987, was 778 students in grades K-4. The figure in 1986 was 739 and the projection for next year is 790 children enrolled. The following list is the grade level, enrollment, staff, and student/teacher ratio.

Grade	Enrollment	Number of teachers	Ratio
K	157	4	1:20
1	163	7	1:23
2	155	6	1:26
3	135	5	1:27
4	168	6	1:28

The growth in enrollment is a concern as it is difficult to provide individualized instruction with a building which is already very crowded. It has been our practice to keep the class size lower in the early grades, if possible, since the children are beginning reading instruction and learning independent work habits. The reading lessons are conducted in each classroom in three groups at the teacher's direction. The average per pupil cost in East Bridgewater is \$2,318.00 (85-86) which is \$670.00 less than the state average of \$2,988.00.

There were several well-qualified teachers hired to fill vacancies on the staff this year. Mrs. Marian Ferris is a kindergarten teacher with a degree in Early Childhood Education from Bridgewater State College. She has worked with children previously in the Whitman kindergarten program. Mrs. Pauline Long joined the staff as a grade one teacher after doing long term substitute work last year here at the Central School. The grade three opening was filled by Mrs. Virginia Burbine, who was a Special Needs Aide here for several years. Mrs. Joan Walkey is the Speech and Language teacher this year for a teacher on maternity leave. These successful candidates were all interviewed by a team of teachers and administrators prior to final recommendations to the Superintendent.

Mrs. Hope Wilson, L.P.N. was appointed to the Health Aide position, and Mrs. Marie Borden and Mrs. Donna Cavicchi were appointed to the State Chapter 188 Kindergarten Aide positions. The following people were recommended for the federally funded P.L. 94-142 Special Needs Aide program: Mrs. Mary Ann McMullen, Mrs. Petra Smyth, Ms. Linda Flint, Ms. Mary Louise Daley, and Mrs. Deborah Robinson. In addition, Mrs. Judy Young was appointed to the instructional aide position this year. The position of Math/Computer Specialist was established in the budget this year. Mr. John Shea, a teacher with 13 years experience here, was recommended for this position after a very comprehensive selection process. I have already seen a significant improvement in computer instruction for the students. This program is unique in that Mr. Shea has a computer center in each classroom to maximize the amount of time students can use the computer. The software is elementary oriented which allows the children to progress at their own rate. This program begins at the kindergarten level and the growth potential for the children is virtually unlimited. I am pleased to have a Math Specialist of Mr. Shea's calibre here at the Central School. The Reading Supervisor, Mrs. Maureen O'Neil, monitors the student's reading progress, along with teaching demonstration lessons, testing all new children, ordering reading materials, and recommending improvements to the reading program which is the primary emphasis at the elementary level. We have maintained a co-basal approach for over ten years with a phonetic program and a sight word program available for the students. The Special Needs team, under Mr. Smith's direction, has written individual educational plans for approximately 137 children in the school. I am pleased to report all the children are mainstreamed with the Special Needs teachers working in the classrooms, rather than pulling the children out for additional instruction. The counselors, Mrs. Belk and Mrs. Southworth, are involved with student assessment and careful evaluation of each child's program.

The state-wide basis skills testing program has proven that the Central School teachers are providing the children with a strong foundation in reading, mathematics, and writing.

I have found the staff to be exceptional in every respect with regard to teaching young children the basic skills.

The special subject area teachers provide instruction to each class on a weekly basis. Mr. Mary Anne Rebhan continues to teach a superb music program which is highlighted by the Annual Spring and Christmas Concerts. The programs this year were broadcast on the local cable T.V. channel. The art teacher, Mrs. Katherine Douglas, had a number of outstanding children's art work examples on display during Arts Appreciation Day this past November. There was also a very successful Book Fair held in the library under the direction of Mrs. Victoria Boucher, Librarian. The annual field day held in June and organized by Mrs. Carolyn Post was thoroughly enjoyed by the students at all grade levels.

There were a number of curriculum related programs this year, such as the grade two historical tour of East Bridgewater, the Plimoth Plantation Outreach Program for grade three, and the mini-course program in grade four which offered a variety of topics for the students. The state funded Chapter 188 School Improvement Council has provided significant opportunities for the school. The council meets on a regular basis and has approved expenditures for maps, globes, computers, printers, calculators, and cultural enrichment activities. A major grant was approved for Early Childhood programs with the bulk of the grant writing being done by Mr. Smith. Early Childhood Associates has been contracted to complete the four sections of the grant. Ms. Linda Warren will co-ordinate the outreach phase to establish a communications network between the school, day care providers, parents, and local pediatricians. An Early Childhood Resource Center will be designed for the public library. This facility will have a variety of materials for parents and children. A playground improvement task force is also a part of this grant. This group will work on a master design for the playground to be completed over a three year period. The grant also provides for two kindergarten aides to help the teachers with implementation of the new kindergarten curriculum. I hope a continuation grant will be approved for next year on this important area of Early Childhood education.

The Parents for the Arts have again been instrumental in raising funds for cultural programs under the leadership of Mrs. Marilyn Narcotta. This year the children have enjoyed a professional storyteller, a N.A.S.A. Space Program, live reptiles in a zoology program, and an evening family program with the mime group, Stromberg and Cooper. We also have a large number of parents who help in many ways from duplicating materials to providing assistance at room parties.

I would like to publicly acknowledge the cooperation of the other town departments in assisting the Central School when necessary. I would like to make a special note of the fire safety program conducted by Deputy Chief Hennessey. He brought safety equipment and demonstrated life saving techniques to all the Central School children.

The school operates much like a large team. The overall quality of the school depends upon dedicated people like Mr. George McCabe, Head Custodian, Mrs. Jeanette O'Day, Cafeteria Manager, and most certainly the secretaries Mrs. Ferrante and Mrs. Tesson. The central office staff, along with Mrs. Rallis and Mr. Achin, are of great assistance.

Mr. Mitchell, I would like to indicate my sincere appreciation for all the direction and support you have given me this past year. The school committee, with the leadership of Mr. John Leonard, provides a stable, supportive school system which provides excellent educational opportunities for the students in East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,
George Frye
Principal

Report of the Principal of the Middle School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit my Annual Report as Principal of the East Bridgewater Middle School.

The enrollment as of December 1, 1987, was 634 students, which reflected a reduction of twenty-one (21) students in the total school population from 1986-1987. It should be pointed out that the projected enrollment for 1987 was 620 students, and the actual enrollment is fourteen (14) students above this projection.

The Middle School is organized in teaching teams which affords our staff the capability of delivering services to our student body in a simple but direct manner. All of our teams have either Learning Disabilities Specialists or Chapter I Aides assigned to them, so that remedial and compensatory educational work is carefully planned and coordinated. This organization provides for a constant exchange of information specifically designed to improve student performance. Team Guidance meetings are regularly scheduled. Present at these meetings are the Guidance staff, the teaching team, any support personnel assigned to that particular group of students, and the administration. Strategies are developed for individual students who need academic, social, or emotional support. Since all staff involved with students participate in these group planning sessions, they are able to not only communicate effectively and professionally, but also develop a student-oriented support process which insures a cohesive and consistent approach to help students.

Mrs. Robin Billing has completed her first year as Curriculum Specialist in the Middle School. She has functioned as a support and resource person to both the staff and administration. Staff have been given the opportunity to be actively involved in the curriculum development process, and to experience meaningful curriculum work. Communication has been a primary concern. Through meetings with the Central, Middle and High School staff, an information-sharing network has been established.

Developing processes for curriculum work in-house has been critical. Seeking staff input, setting reasonable goals, planning and directing curriculum work leading to positive closure has been the model. The Curriculum Specialist has acted as a facilitator, bringing staff and resources together, and organizing time and tasks for maximum productivity. The staff has felt positive about the results of the work to date.

Specific curriculum activities at the Middle School have included the following:

1. Establishment of a representative Curriculum Committee which assisted in setting two-year curriculum goals based on a staff needs assessment and developed a schedule of curriculum work for the first year, including summer, 1987. Curriculum work was scheduled during in-service days, as well as during specially scheduled release time for teachers.
2. Developed a Science Curriculum Plan for Grades 5 & 6. Four teachers worked this summer on writing Science Curriculum.
3. Piloted Addison-Wesley Mathematics in Grades 5 & 6. This mathematics series has been adopted in Grades 5-8, including appropriate Pre-Algebra and Algebra offerings. Provided an in-service for math staff on the Addison-Wesley Mathematics program.
4. Identified the area of Study Skills as a priority for staff development and received a Commonwealth In-Service Institute Grant for 1987-88 to develop this curriculum. An EESA Title II Grant in the area of 5th and 6th Grade Science, also for 1987-88, was funded by the State.
5. Monitored Reading and Math group progress in Grades 5 & 6; provided feedback to teachers.

6. Coordinated the dissemination of information to staff regarding texts and materials in use school-wide; also coordinated the ordering of new materials.
7. Supported the implementation of the Quest: Skills for Adolescence program in Grades 6 & 7.
8. Analyzed Massachusetts Assessment Tests and Basic Skills results.

Curriculum activities beyond the Middle School have included:

1. Meetings with High School Administration and Curriculum Coordinators and Central School staff, as well as system-wide meetings with Art teachers and Library staff.
2. Presentations to the East Bridgewater School Committee and the East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council.
3. Member of the North River Collaborative "Mentor Connection" Advisory Council.
4. Worked with the East Bridgewater Commission on the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution.
5. Represented East Bridgewater at the Bridgewater State College and Area School Districts Collaborative meeting at Bridgewater State College.

Surveying this wide range of activities, it is easy to see how important this position has been in the revitalization of curriculum at the Middle School.

Highlights of this past school year include:

- * The Alcohol and Drug Information Council sponsored many informative activities and programs which were specifically designed to alert our students to the dangers of substance abuse.
- * Twenty-two students in Grade Eight and Nine participated in the Project Contemporary Competitiveness summer enrichment program held at Bridgewater State College.
- * The Middle School Parents and Teachers For The Arts sponsored sixteen (16) assemblies for our students. This volunteer group raised over \$4000 to pay for these services. There is no doubt that this unique form of community, parent, and school involvement has greatly enhanced cultural experiences here at the Middle School.
- * The Middle School Improvement Council membership this year consisted of three (3) teachers; Robert Johnson, Carol Molander, and Paul Naper; three (3) parents, Mrs. Mary Harris, Mrs. Carol Boyd, and Mrs. Maureen Thayer; community representative Mrs. Mary Alden, and John Collins. The council allocated \$6,482.00 for a copier for students and staff, field trips, library books, and a donation to the Council for the Arts.
- * The Quest Program "Skills For Adolescence" was instituted in Grades six and seven. Mrs. Susan Gagnon and Mrs. Patricia McCusker attended a summer workshop which prepared them to teach this course. The major purpose of Quest is to teach students how to make better decisions about problems that occur in their life.
- * The Drama Club, under the direction of Miss Marilyn Guarino, presented the play "Lumberjacks and Wedding Bells." Mrs. Mary Wilcox and Mrs. Carol Molander assisted with the production.

New staff joining the Middle School faculty this year include:

Mr. Howard Burbank, Assistant Principal: Bachelor of Science, University of Massachusetts; Master of Arts in Teaching, Bridgewater State College; thirteen (13) years teaching experience in Westport and Acushnet, MA., Assistant Principal, Westport Middle School, 1 yr.

Mrs. Kathleen Teahan, Teacher of English: Bachelor of Arts, Bridgewater State College, four (4) years teaching experience, Whitman-Hanson High School.

Mrs. Hazel Zanellato, Grade 5 teacher: Bachelor of Science in Elementary Education, Bridgewater State College, seven (7) years experience in Brockton public and private schools.

Mrs. Laurie Bianchi, Teacher of Physical Education: Bachelor of Science, Health and Physical Education, Bridgewater State College. One-year experience, Kingston Public Schools.

In June, Mr. Joseph Cirigliano accepted the position of Principal in the Holbrook Public Schools. He served as an administrator in East Bridgewater for seven productive years, and his services will be missed.

Mr. Vincent Malewicz and Mr. Jack Bowen retired after many years of faithful service to the students of East Bridgewater. These two gentlemen were truly dedicated to helping young men and women develop to their full potential.

Finally, I extend my sincere thanks to you and your staff for constant support and direction. I also wish to express my gratitude to the School Committee, who consistently attempt to provide the resources and time needed to provide quality education for the youth of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Collins, *Principal*

Report of the Principal of the High School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

It is with pleasure that I submit the annual report of the High School for the year 1987. The enrollment as of October 1, 1987, was as follows: Grade 9-152, Grade 10-159, Grade 11-166, Grade 12-165, and 8 ungraded students, for a total of 650 students.

The High School Administrative Team consists of Assistant Principal, Mrs. Diane Lande and Administrative Assistant, Mr. Gerard Linehan, working with the Principal. Mrs. Lande is now in her second year in this position and has shown her expertise in the areas of curriculum and career education. Mr. Linehan has been with the High School for four years. He continues to provide outstanding supervision in the area of student discipline. There are many other job responsibilities which are a part of the Administrative tasks, such as supervision of personnel, development of curriculum and budget, scheduling and grade reporting, guidance and special education services and overall building operations. The three administrators are committed to working as a team and to working closely with parents and the community to ensure communication and understanding in regard to the education of our students.

Our Curriculum Coordinators have completed one full year of service in the positions that were created in 1986. In this brief time, they have been able to make significant contributions to the development and enrichment of the academic curriculum. Some of the objectives that have been attained in these areas are: articulation with Middle School, increased use of computer programs in science, emphasis on student centered learning and creative thinking, development of the Social Studies Awareness Program, increase in professional development opportunities, introduction of a Global Seminar course, observance of the "Year of the Constitution," placement test for freshmen

English, revision of written curriculum, textbook inventories, updating of Mathematics computer labs, and curriculum equality for college and non-college bound students.

The four Curriculum Coordinators have proven to be exceptionally capable in their leadership roles. With their assistance, East Bridgewater High School is moving to academic excellence. The Curriculum Coordinators are Mrs. Judy Childress, English; Mr. George McCabe, Social Studies; Mrs. Leanna Russell, Mathematics; and Mr. Ronald Abate, Science.

There was only one resignation from the certified staff during the 1986 school year. Mrs. Linda Mulready, a teacher in the English Department left at the end of the school year. Mrs. Mulready had been with the East Bridgewater system for 10 years and her resignation was accepted with regret. To fill this position, Mrs. Christina Mason was transferred from the Middle School. Mrs. Mason had taught 8th grade English and assumed 9th grade responsibilities at the High School. Her experience with the students at the Middle School level has been a valuable asset in assisting freshmen with the transition to the High School. Mrs. Mason is an excellent teacher and we are happy to have her with us.

The High School continues to be a school that provides high quality teaching, a comprehensive program of studies and a supportive learning environment. Due to the close communication that exists between students and faculty, students are taught and known as individual learners. Last year, 61% of our graduates went on to some form of higher education. Of this 61%, 33% went to a 4 year college or university, 20% went to a 2 year college and 8% went on to other forms of education, 34% entered the work world direct from high school and 5% began military service. A total of 150 students graduated as the Class of 1987.

The Basic Skills testing, conducted as a statewide testing program, provided evidence that our Grade 9 students, at a 60% correct standard, are achieving above the range of the middle 50% of schools similar to ours. With this passing standard, 88% of the Grade 9 students passed The Basic Skills Math test, 93% passed the Reading test and 96% passed the Writing exam.

On the SAT, Scholastic Aptitude Test, the Class of 1987 had a Math mean score of 469 and a Verbal mean score of 429. While the scores were 5 points and 6 points below the state mean, there was no statistical significance in this difference. Given the high percentage of students who took the SAT exams (61%) and given that 33% actually went on to 4 year college programs, the High School is pleased with scores of those students who took a college preparatory program. Students from the Class of 1987 were accepted at many prestigious educational institutions including Wheaton, Ithaca, Wheelock, Bryant and Boston Colleges, Northeastern, Cornell, Lowell and George Washington Universities, and the University of Massachusetts.

Our Guidance Counselors Mrs. Jane Cartier, Mrs. Claire Howard, Mr. Albert Kjellerstedt, and Mr. Howard V. Post provide personal counseling and educational guidance for the student body. In their counseling roles, they deal effectively with school attendance problems, adolescent depression, stressful family situations and concerns arising from pregnancy, drug and alcohol related situations. It seems that each year the social and emotional issues effecting our students increase in number and scope. We are fortunate to have the services of a consulting psychologist available for staff meetings two hours each month and is available for staff assistance whenever needed. In the future, psychological services for students may need to be considered. Our Guidance Department also provides assistance with career and college planning, financial aid and the college admission process, as well as having a major role in the scheduling and grade reporting, and testing processes.

The students on individual educational plans (I.E.P.'s) number 54. These students receive outstanding service from our special needs teachers Mr. Virginia O'Kelly and Mrs. Sherley Phillips. They are assisted by aides, Mrs. Jeanne Durante and Mrs. Kathleen Keefe.

The Chapter I program provides extra support for students in need of remediation in Math and Language Arts. Our Chapter I teacher, Mrs. Lisa Davison, is on a maternity leave and she has been replaced by Mrs. Sara D'Anjou, who has taken the provisional position for this year. There are 45 students in this program. Mrs. D'Anjou is assisted by aides, Mrs. Donna Dunn and Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald.

There is also an ungraded class of 9 special students who receive individualized instruction from Mr. Vincent Mitchell, assisted by Mrs. Pearl Ridder. These students learn life skills and simplified work skills in an atmosphere of caring and security.

Student Activities Coordinator, Mrs. Barbara Gillespie, has been instrumental in the organization and success of the many extracurricular activities at the High School. The high degree of student participation in the extra-curricular program is one of the strengths of our High School. Through this involvement, students develop leadership, loyalty, and teamwork. Endeavors such as the Student Senate organized Bloodmobile, and the Key Club Halloween party, promote the concept of community service. All of our class and activity advisors deserve praise for their continuing efforts to make East Bridgewater High School a school where very student can make a valued contribution. This year, under the direction of Mrs. Gillespie, four students in the AFS Club traveled to foreign countries during the summer vacation period. Jennifer Fowler traveled to Turkey, Tracy McCulloch to Peru, Derrick Wood to France and Sandra Tirrell to Argentina.

Athletic Director, Mr. Allen Smith, has distinguished himself in his 2nd year as director of this program, for his enthusiasm and the excitement that sports activities have generated at East Bridgewater High School. The Viking Winter Classic Basketball Tournament was hosted at East Bridgewater for the second year, with great success. Our sports teams enjoy a high percentage of student participation. Sportsmanship and character continue to be goals of each coach, as stressed by A. D. Smith. The High School is fortunate to have the support of the untiring and dedicated Viking Sports Parents, who, led by President Russell Kenn, assist programs throughout the year.

Our Music Director, Mr. Daniel Lasdow, has again been instrumental in the Viking Marching Band placing 2nd in the New England Scholastic Band Competition. The music program is consistently one of the finest in the area. Our Choral Director, Mrs. Mary Wilcox, recently returned from maternity leave, produces exceptional choral performances each year, along with the presentation of the much acclaimed Show Choir. The Music Parents Association, led by President Norman Grise, provides outstanding support of our program. The Music Parents make a significant financial contribution, drive the school truck and van and give tirelessly of themselves in time and effort for the students.

The Drama Club, under the direction of Miss Marilyn Guarino, presented a spectacular musical production of Camelot. The musical featured students John Dupuis, Thomas Scott, Shannon Dalton, Bruce Fuller, Marc Bacon, Michael Mason, Deborah Beaman, Amy Scott, Steven Snelgrove, Stephen Giordano, Thomas Grabau, Donna Beaman, Jeffrey Marchant, James Sullivan, Jonathan Fitch and Alex Graziano in starring roles. The production was enhanced by the stage combat carried out by King Arthur and his Knights of the Round Table. The special combat scenes received assistance from a professional group, The Cumberland Company.

In 1987, the High School Improvement Council was formed for its initial year. The

membership of this Council worked in a most impressive fashion to conduct a needs survey of staff, students and the community. Based on the results of this survey, the Improvement Council determined priorities for the expenditure of the \$6760 in allotted funds. A computer work station for student use was provided for the High School library as well as a set of literary reference books. Audio-visual equipment was purchased and a sum of \$1200 was provided. In support of an emerging theme at East Bridgewater High School, \$1400 was set aside for cultural awareness programs in the present school year. The High School Improvement Council for 1987 was Mrs. Brenda Dias, Mrs. Ellie Dupuis, Mrs. Nancy Kelleher, parents; Mrs. Linda Buckey, Community Member; Mr. Harry Ferrell-Locke, Mr. Daniel Lasdow and Mr. Arthur Illsley, faculty; Miss Maureen McManus and Mr. Robert Kenn, students.

This school year has also seen the inception of the MY TURN program at the High School. Students, who apply and are selected for this program, learn employment skills and explore career opportunities. The program instills pride in each individual and in the job that each individual does. The MY TURN program inducted 28 students at a special ceremony. This program supports our school goal of equal opportunity for college and non-college bound students.

A High School Drug and Alcohol Awareness Program featured former hockey star Derek Sanderson. As a follow-up to the overwhelming response elicited by this program, the East Bridgewater Community Council on Drug and Alcohol Awareness was established. The High School is actively involved in this program and concerned with community wide education regarding the problems of substance abuse.

Our school library has benefited from additional school funds, individual contributions from the Ross estate and School Improvement Council funds. Mrs. Anne Hynes, our librarian, assists teachers and instructs students in library and research skills. Mrs. Hynes uses creativity and determination to supplement areas where our reference materials are inadequate. It is another priority goal to continue to expand the print collection in our school library, through the Public Library system and available school resources.

The theme of Cultural Awareness, developed by the Social Studies Department, under the aegis of Coordinator George McCabe, presented a number of programs designed to provide students with insight and understanding of different peoples, cultures and ideas. Some of these programs were Mr. Vincent Latlippe speaking on the work being done in Nicaragua; Dr. Max Michelson, a survivor of a Nazi Concentration Camp and the Holocaust; Dr. Victor Domingos, a native of South Africa, who discussed the issues of apartheid; and a program "Immigration—The Personal Touch" with Mr. Edmund Macedo, Foreign Language Teacher and 3 Vietnamese students, now attending the High School, with Nga Vuong acting as Translator, speaking about their personal experiences. Cultural Awareness is being emphasized by all of the learning areas. School Improvement Council funds sponsored an Artist-In-Residence program which brought mime Scot Cannon into Basic English classes for a series of workshops. This exemplary program initiated by Mrs. Claire Kirkcaldy, culminated in an assembly program which featured students in a self-image promoting experience. Along with these endeavors, Mrs. Childress, English Coordinator, used Arts Lottery Grant funds to bring an Edgar Allen Poe impersonator to our stage and to arrange a field trip for 85 students to see "Les Miserables" in Boston. The High School intends to continue the excitement that has been brought to the learning experience through the forum of Cultural Awareness.

The Faculty Advisory Council and the Student Advisory Council to the Principal continue to meet monthly. Bi-weekly meetings are also scheduled with the students who serve as representatives to the School Committee.

Our school nurse, Mrs. Barbara Alexander, retired in 1987 after many years of

devoted commitment to our students. She is missed by everyone who benefited from her compassion and care. The High School was fortunate in obtaining the services of Mrs. Rebecca Santos, R.N. as our new school nurse. Mrs. Santos has quickly earned the respect and appreciation of students and colleagues as she has also become advisor to the Future Nurses Club and the Freshmen Class.

Our secretarial staff also saw change with the transfer of Mrs. Virginia O'Connor to the Middle School. Mrs. O'Connor had been an excellent secretary to the Principal of the High School and continues to provide exceptional service as a secretary at the Middle School. Mrs. Mary Sue McGrath became secretary to the Principal and has become an outstanding executive secretary. The Principal is pleased to report that under Mrs. McGrath's management, 99% of the main office administrative function is now computerized. Mrs. Esther Gerlach became the 3rd secretary in the High School main office to supplement the fine service of Mrs. Gayle Kelm.

This has been a year of positive and optimistic development of the overall school program. Under the direction of the Curriculum Coordinators, all written curriculum was brought up to date and the instruction of the curriculum content continues to be evaluated and refined. The community of East Bridgewater works closely with and supports the High School in every aspect. It would not be possible to provide such a successful and vital program without this support. Our priorities of the last few years have all been academic. While the instruction of the students and related student needs will always be the priority, it is necessary, at this time, to begin to provide funds for increased building maintenance, painting and the re-tiling of floors. Our school building, while well maintained, is beginning to show the wear and tear of years of busy use. We need to ensure that as we provide for our first priority—quality instruction, we do not neglect the environment which houses it.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, Gordon W. Mitchell; the Director of Pupil Personnel Services, Mrs. Kathy Rallis and Administrative Assistant, Richard Achin. Also, I would like to thank Dr. Eileen Williams, who resigned from her position to become Superintendent of Raynham Public Schools, for her many years of valued assistance, support and friendship. I would also like to thank the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee, who give countless hours to their work on behalf of the students of this community. It is their implementation of the philosophy of the East Bridgewater community that makes our schools a source of pride.

The High School is also appreciative of the cooperation and assistance that is efficiently provided by the Police, Fire and Highway Departments. I would also like to express appreciation to Mrs. Anne Sullivan, Director of Food Services; Mrs. Kay Mormino, Head of the High School Cafeteria; and to Mr. Ronald Olson, our Head Custodian, who gives many hours beyond his scheduled work day to ensure the welfare of our building and our students.

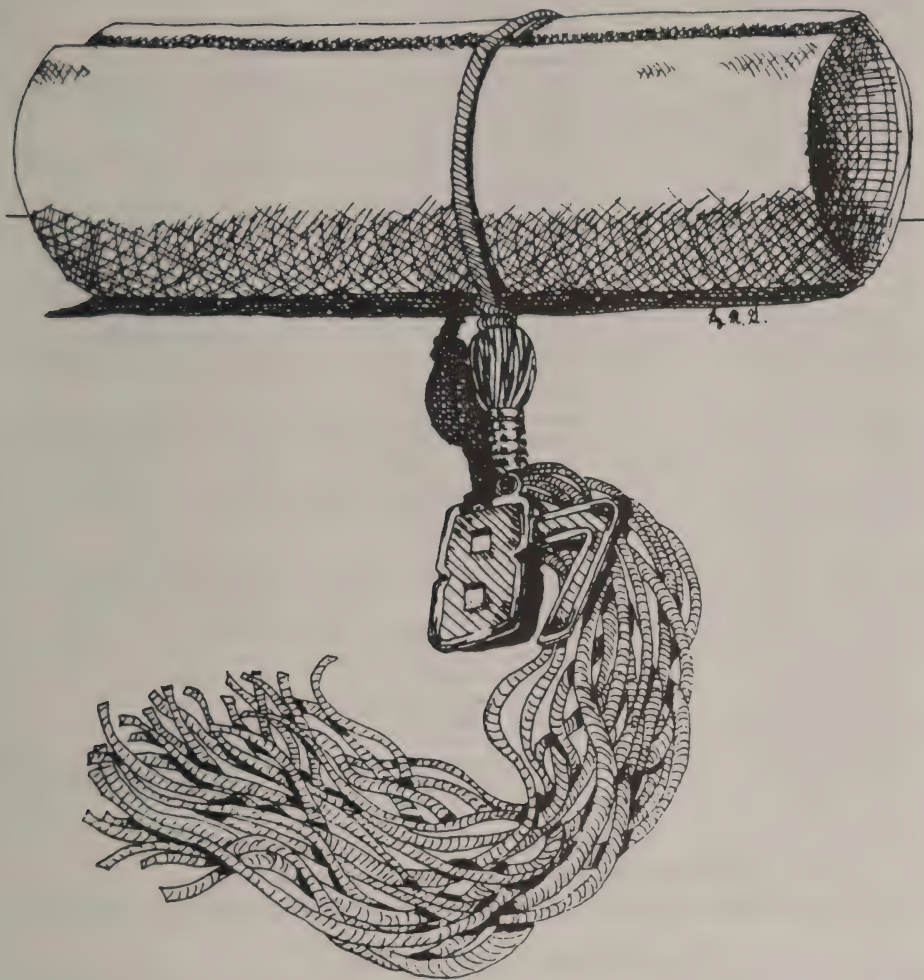
I am honored to be the Principal of a school that has a faculty of such significant quality, and a student body that is unequalled in their school spirit and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Judith A. Riordan, *Principal*

— *Notes* —

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises
Class of 1987



SUNDAY AFTERNOON

JUNE SEVENTH

AT TWO O'CLOCK

MEMORIAL FIELD

— CLASS ROLL —

- *Christine Leslie Andrews
- †*Kerry Lynne Andrews
David Warren Baker, Jr.
- *Deborah Anne Beaman
- *Donna Lynne Beaman
- Lisa Marie Blanchard
- Lisa Alin Bouldry
- Kenneth Jeffrey Bows
- Kelly Ann Brennan
- Stacey Lynne Brine
- *Lisa Katrina Brown
- Michelle Marie Brown
- Michelle Rockwell Brown
- Joyce Ann Brusard
- †*Dawn Marie Bryer
- †*Denise Marie Bryer
- *Stacey Anne Burkett
John Domenic Capachione
William Charles Cavanagh
- *Michael Patrick Clancy
Mark Anthony Comeau
Mary Anne Connolly
Maureen Elaine Cox
Brian Michael Crawford
Dwayne Crosby
Kelly Lee Crosby
- *Brant Michael Cruz
Brett Walter Dacko
Michael Anthony Dalto
- †*Shannon Maura Dalton
Keith Allen Danielson
Laura Jean DaSilva
Susan Lynn DeChristopher
Richard Arthur DeCoste
Colleen Anne Dennehy
- *Gregory David Dewhurst
Michelle Anne DeYoung
- †**Stephen Ronald Dias
John Joseph DiLoreto
- †*Michelle Ann DiPasqua
- †*Elizabeth Joan Domer
James Cornelius Doyle
Diana Mae Duggan
James Edward Duhamel
Tonya Sue Dunworth
Paul Christopher Easter
- *David Craig Edwards
Peter Gordon Egan
Shaun William England
Todd Eric Engstrom
Maria Ines Felix
- Michael Peter Feroli
- Amy Elizabeth Fitzgerald
- Peter Todd Fitzgerald
- David Christian Flavell
- Dennis Joseph Fringuelli
- †*Bruce Edward Fuller
Edward George
Kerri Ann George
Lynne Sandra Gervais
Stephen James Giordano
- †*Michael Joseph Gliniewicz
Thomas Burl Grabau
Peter Morgan Graves
Kevin Richard Gullely
Shawn David Harmon
Kelley Ann Harris
- *Sandra Jean Higgins
Derek Shawn Hogarty
- †*Michelle Lynn Holmes
- *John Robert Horigan
Michelle Lee Horsman
Kelly Anne Hubert
Kimberly Lynn Johnson
Barry Scott Julius
Vyonne June Kabage
David James Kasper
Denise Anne Keith
- *Jeannine Keith
Erinn Lynn Kelly
John Richard Kenn
Robert Clayton Kenn
Kimberly Ann Kierstead
Michael James Kingman
Christopher Alden Kingsley
Michael William Koslowsky
Renee Anita LaPalme
Dwayne Taylor Lawson
Shawn Thomas Lehane
Michelle Ann LeVine
Eric Daniel Lombardi
Kelley Ann Lynch
Kris MacDonald
Mark Andrew MacDonald
Earle Lewis MacLary, Jr.
- *Lynne Marie Macolini
Samantha Mae MacPherson
John Arthur Maitland, Jr.
Wendy Anne Malloy
Sheree Ann Manganiello
- *Joseph Paul Mangiaratti
- Lalena Jane Matheny
Gary James Matta
Mariliva Agnese Mattiolo
- *Maureen Kristin McManus
Stacy Lee McRae
Michelle Lee Mercier
Lee-Anne Fallon Metz
Joseph Alphonse Meulenaere, III
Brian Scott Millett
Raymond Edward Morey, III
- *Robert Andrew Mulloy
- *Erik Gustav Naks
David James Neas
- †*Brian Donald Nelson
Debora Jean Nelson
Robyn Marie Nelson
- *Michael Arthur Nickerson
Gina Marie O'Brien
John Russell Peloso
Jennifer Marie Plante
Laura Ann Plante
- *Michelle Lee Post
- *Laurie Ann Ravida
Kenneth David Reed
- *Cheryl Lee Repeta
- †*Michelle Ann Ringuette
Kim Marie Riordan
Brian L. Roberts
Steven Carlton Salisbury
Rondalee Savino
- +*Amy Kristen Scott
Mark Dennis Shay
- *Donald Grant Sherman, Jr.
Karen Lea Silva
Katherine Elizabeth Simpson
- †*Steven Douglas Snelgrove
Robert Stroedter
Kevin Terrance Sullivan
- *Teresa Lynn Terrell
David Frederick Terrio
- *Michael Scott Tracy
John Michael Tuplin
Nomiki Vallas
Tina Loreene Vogell
- †*My Thuy Thi Vuong
- †*Lee Anne Whitman
Brian Paul Wilbur
Harold Wile
Ruthann Wise
Deborah Pearl Wolfe

**High Honors

*Honors

†National Honor Society

Valedictorian — Stephen Ronald Dias

Salutatorian — Michelle Ann DiPasqua

Designation of High Honors or Honors is based on a seven semester average

— PROGRAM PARTICIPATION —

Diane Lande, *Assistant Principal*
Louis Sault, *Class Advisor*
Mary Wilcox, *Choral Director*
Barbara Gillespie, *Faculty Marshal*
Jody MacDonald, *Class Marshal*
Michael Gliniewicz, *Cover Design*

Gerard Linehan, *Administrative Assistant*
Harold Ferrell-Locke, *Class Advisor*
Daniel Lasdow, *Band Director*
Albert Stonkus, *Faculty Marshal*
Allen McCarthy, *Class Marshal*
Class of 1988, *Arch Bearers and Ushers*

*As a prelude to Commencement 1987,
the High School Band will perform selections from the 1987 repertoire.*

— PROGRAM —

PROCESSIONAL — “Pomp and Circumstance” <i>Elgar</i>	East Bridgewater High School Band
INVOCATION	Reverend Gregory Carpenter <i>United Methodist Church</i>
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	Cheryl Lee Repeta <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Michael Patrick Clancy <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “Yesterday and Tomorrow”	Bruce Edward Fuller
INTRODUCTION OF VALEDICTORIAN	Robert Clayton Kenn <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “Take Care of Business”	Stephen Ronald Dias
CHORAL SELECTION — “Fanfare for a Festival” (All Praise to Music) <i>Nelson</i>	Concert Choir
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Gordon W. Mitchell <i>Superintendent, East Bridgewater Schools</i>
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS — “Forever Young — A State of Mind”	Candice J. McKenna <i>Class of 1977</i>
CHORAL SELECTION — “How Do We Say Goodbye?” <i>Brymer</i>	Concert Choir
INTRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL	Deborah Pearl Wolfe <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RECIPIENTS OF AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Charles M. Repeta, Jr. <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i> Linda E. Simpson <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PASSING OF GAVEL	Cheryl Lee Repeta <i>President, Class of 1987</i> Allen Joseph McCarthy <i>President, Class of 1988</i>
NATIONAL ANTHEM — “The Star Spangled Banner” <i>Key and Smith</i>	East Bridgewater High School Band
BENEDICTION	Reverend Gregory Carpenter <i>United Methodist Church</i>
CHANGING OF TASSELS	Class of 1987
RECESSIONAL — “Music for a Ceremony” <i>Morrissey</i>	East Bridgewater High School Band

*A School Committee Reception, hosted by the East Bridgewater High School Student Senate,
will follow in the cafeteria for parents, guests and graduates.*

Students who received East Bridgewater High School Diplomas in addition to those listed on the Graduation Program are:

Tim Barnes
Mandy Ellen Hallinan
Tracy Lee Koslowsky
Stephen Michael Lyons
Kristen Reid

Graduation Awards—1987

1. Peter Moskos Administrators' Award

This is an award funded annually by the Administrators of the East Bridgewater School Department, and is given to a student based on his/her school citizenship and contributions to the school through participation in school life.

James Duhamel Deborah Wolfe

2. Lucius Alden Trust Scholarship

Awarded annually to one or more needy and deserving senior students attending East Bridgewater High School who has been accepted at an accredited college and based on academic achievement and service to school and community.

Kerry Andrews Robert Kenn Kim Riordan

3. Class of 1973 Alumni Scholarship

Awarded on the basis of acceptance at an accredited institution, scholarship, citizenship and leadership.

Michelle Post

4. The Florence K. Bannerman Scholarship

Awarded to an active high school band participant, this award is based on intention of further study of music at an accredited school or university.

Steven Snelgrove

5. The Francis Bannerman Scholarship

Given to a graduate who is the highest ranking senior from the list of applicants.

Stephen Dias

6. Robin L. Caddell Memorial Award

This award and book is given to a member of the senior class who has demonstrated creative talent, school spirit, concern for others and a respect for accomplishment and courage. The nominees are selected by the senior class and faculty members.

Michelle Ringuette

7. Lawrence R. Carlson Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded each year to assist and honor a student who has been involved in high school athletics and who best exemplifies the characteristics of good sportsmanship.

Robert Kenn

8. Paula Coffey Dance Center Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate who will be entering an accredited school with preference given to someone pursuing a career in fine arts and who best exemplifies the characteristics of good school citizenship and scholarship.

Cheryl Repeta

9. The East Bridgewater Commercial Club Scholarships

Awarded annually to members of the graduating class based upon scholarship, character and ambition.

Brant Cruz

Robert Kenn

10. East Bridgewater School Committee Community Service Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded to one or more seniors who have demonstrated academic achievement, been an active member of the school and community and has an interest in pursuing a career in public service or communications.

Deborah Beaman

Donna Beaman

11. The Michael G. Connolly Scholarship

Awarded to a graduating Senior planning to further his or her education at a vocational or trade school.

Eric Lombardi

12. George Connors Associates Scholarship

Awarded to a senior student who has shown an active interest and participation in offered computer courses and plans to pursue a course of studies in a computer related business program at a business school, junior college, or community college.

Michael Tracy

13. The Mark Connors Memorial Scholarship Trust

Awarded to an East Bridgewater graduate based on his/her involvement in a youth athletic association or its equivalent for a minimum of 4 years, scholarship, citizenship, sportsmanship, and performance of work with the youth of the community.

Stacey Birkett

14. East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank L. Robert Fisher Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a senior planning further education at an accredited institution of higher learning, with preference given to a student pursuing a career in the field of accounting or business management. Scholarship and citizenship is also taken into consideration.

Lee Ann Whitman

15. The Corporal Gordon M. Craig Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate of East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies sound moral character and good citizenship and intends on furthering his/her education at an institution of higher learning.

Michelle Holmes

16. Sara E. Curran Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded to a senior or seniors planning to further his/her education with the following criteria being taken into consideration: scholastic effort, character, and service. *(There are 2 awards this year)*

Stephen Dias

Bruce Fuller

17. East Bridgewater High School Drama Club Scholarship

Awarded annually to a senior student at East Bridgewater High School who has actively participated in Drama Club activities throughout high school.

Steven Snelgrove

18. Grace Curley Eastman Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded annually to a member of the graduating class of East Bridgewater High School who has shown academic promise, scholastic achievement, and school achievement. Preference shall be given to a student who intends to prepare

for a career in library science or a related field.

My Vuong

19. East Bridgewater Education Association Memorial Scholarships

These awards are presented annually to members of the graduating class who have best exemplified good citizenship and scholarship.

Elizabeth Domer

Michelle Ringuette

Amy Scott

20. East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council Scholarships

This scholarship grant is awarded each year to a senior or seniors who have demonstrated scholarship, citizenship and good moral character.

Shannon Dalton

Stephen Dias

21. Luther D. Eldredge Memorial Scholarship

This award is presented annually to a senior planning to further his/her education in the field of mechanical arts and is based on scholarship, citizenship and community spirit.

Erik Naks

22. East Bridgewater Firefighters Association Scholarship

Awarded annually to a senior or seniors attending East Bridgewater High School who plan to pursue an Associate Degree program in Fire Science, the medical profession, or public safety.

Sandra Higgins

Robert Mulloy

23. The Foxboro Company Scholarships

These scholarships are awarded annually to deserving and promising High School seniors who have been accepted at an accredited and recognized college or university and is based on the general excellence of these students.

Shannon Dalton

Brian Nelson

My Vuong

24. Stanley B. Goldman Memorial Scholarship

This new scholarship in memory of the late Stanley B. Goldman will be awarded annually to an East Bridgewater resident who receives a high school diploma from East Bridgewater High School or Southeastern Regional Vocational School and who plans to further his/her education at a technical school.

*This year the award is being presented to Donna Orlando from
Southeastern Regional Technical School and*

Maureen McManus

25. Eric R. Gordon Scholarship

This scholarship in memory of the late Eric R. Gordon is awarded annually to a senior attending East Bridgewater High School who has been accepted at an accredited school to pursue a career related to Natural Resources, Environmental Studies, or Agriculture.

Michael Clancy

26. Daniel Heath Memorial Scholarships

Awarded to a senior boy and girl planning to further their education at an accredited college or university who have best exemplified scholastic ability, citizenship and good moral character.

Robert Mulloy

Michelle Post

27. Henrietta and Anna L. Hill Scholarship

Awarded annually to the student who has obtained one of the highest scholastic averages with plans to further his/her education at an accredited college or university.

Bruce Fuller

28. **Mark Johnson Memorial Scholarship**
Awarded to a graduate who has participated in track or cross-country and has displayed good sportsmanship through his/her commitment to athletics.
James Duhamel
29. **East Bridgewater Key Club Scholarships**
Awarded to a senior or seniors who are planning to further their education and who best exemplifies scholastic ability, citizenship and service to school and community.
Stacy Burkett Robert Kenn
30. **East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club William A. Luddy Memorial Scholarship**
Awarded annually to an East Bridgewater High School graduate who wishes to further his/her education and best exemplifies scholastic ability, good moral character and ambition.
Kerry Andrews
31. **East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Roger E. Woodard Vocational Scholarship**
Awarded annually to a senior who wishes to further his/her education at a vocational, technical school or community college.
Denise Bryer
32. **Knights of Columbus William L. Kingman Memorial Award**
Awarded to a member of the graduating class who has best exemplified his/her service to the community, good school citizenship and loyalty to his/her country.
The selection for this award will be made in the early fall and the recipient notified at that time.
33. **Lion Charles F. Thomas Memorial Scholarship**
This scholarship named in memory of Charlie Thomas is presented by the East Bridgewater Lions Club and awarded on the basis of scholastic ability, character and the ambition to fulfill his/her goal in life.
Kevin Sullivan
34. **Lions Club of East Bridgewater Natalie Richard Scholarship**
Awarded annually to an East Bridgewater High School student to help further his/her education and is based on scholastic ability and character.
Dawn Bryer
35. **Lions Club of East Bridgewater Vocational Scholarships**
Awarded annually to two senior students who have best exemplified scholastic ability, character and ambition to fulfill his/her goal in life.
Robert Kenn Maureen McManus
36. **The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship**
Awarded to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School who plans to further his/her education and who has exemplified scholastic ability and character.
Amy Scott
37. **The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship Trust**
Awarded to a graduate of East Bridgewater High School who plans to further his/her education and who has exemplified scholastic ability and character.
Amy Scott
38. **East Bridgewater Music Parents Association Scholarships**
Awarded each year to graduates who are planning to further their education, preference being given to those planning to further their studies in the area of music

education or music performance. Applicants must have been active for no less than three years in school music organizations.

Donna Beaman Shannon Dalton Cheryl Repeta Steven Snelgrove

39. The National Honor Society Scholarship

Awarded to a National Honor Society Member at East Bridgewater High School who has displayed character, service, leadership and scholastic ability.

(This year there are two awards.)

Shannon Dalton Michelle Ringuette

40. East Bridgewater High School Future Nurses Club Scholarships

Awarded to deserving graduates planning to continue their education in a technical, vocational, or hospital training school or in the field of health education.

Elizabeth Domer Gina O'Brien My Vuong

41. East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association Scholarships

Awarded each year to members of the graduating class who have been accepted at a qualified nursing school or health education school.

Elizabeth Domer Michelle Ringuette

42. The David Craig Owen Scholarship

Awarded annually to a senior planning to further his/her education with preference being given to someone planning a career as a commercial pilot or in the aeronautical field having demonstrated qualities of service, citizenship to school and community, academic achievement and sound moral character.

Erik Naks

43. The Sylvanus Cook Packard, Alumni and Citizens' Scholarship

Awarded to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School on the basis of deportment and leadership.

Steven Snelrove

44. Plymouth-Home National Bank Scholarship

Awarded to a senior at East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies scholarship, citizenship, character and participation in school activities.

Michelle Ringuette

45. East Bridgewater Police Association David Bergquist Memorial Scholarship

Awarded annually to a deserving senior student at East Bridgewater High School in memory of officer David Bergquist.

Coleen Dennehy

46. East Bridgewater Police Association Scholarship

Awarded annually to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies scholastic ability, good citizenship and leadership.

William Cavanagh Kim Riordan

47. The Dorothy B. Ridder Memorial Scholarship

Administered by the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association this scholarship is awarded to a member of the graduating class planning to pursue a career in the health field.

Brant Cruz

48. Eileen Roach Robinson Fund Scholarships

Awarded to one or more seniors at East Bridgewater High School who have a career goal in the nursing or an allied medical field and based upon acceptance for a minimum two-year program, service to school and community and sensitivity to

human relations. This year there will be nine awards.

Denise Bryer

Sandra Higgins

Amy Scott

Shannon Dalton

Laurie Ravidia

Steven Snelgrove

Elizabeth Domer

Michelle Ringuette

My Vuong

49. Bridgewater's Rotary Club Service Awards

Awarded to two seniors for outstanding school and community service.

Elizabeth Domer

Michelle Post

50. Monsignor Daniel J. Scully Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to an East Bridgewater High School graduate planning to further his/her education at an accredited four year college or university and is based on academic credentials, good school and community citizenship.

Brian Nelson

51. The Lester B. Shaw Scholarship

Awarded to an East Bridgewater High School graduate who best exemplifies scholastic ability, good conduct and general attitude in school, ambition and application to his or her work, and the promise of success in his/her chosen field.

Bruce Fuller

52. Shea Memorial Fund Scholarships

This scholarship is awarded on the basis of academic achievement with preference given to a someone pursuing as career in education. *This year there are twelve awards.*

Deborah Beaman

Stacey Burkett

Michelle Holmes

Donald Sherman

Donna Beaman

Dawn Bryer

Lynne Macolini

Teresa Terrell

Lisa Brown

Michael Gliniewicz

Brian Nelson

Lee Ann Whitman

53. Youth Soccer Association Guy Marino Memorial Scholarships

This scholarship is awarded each year to a boy and a girl who have participated in the high school soccer program having displayed team spirit, sportsmanship, good attitude and character.

Cheryl Repeta

Kevin Sullivan

54. Rand Stetson Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate planning to further his/her education and based on citizenship, sportsmanship, and scholastic ability.

David Edwards

55. John Beverly Thorndike Scholarship

This scholarship, one of the largest awards, is given to East Bridgewater High School graduate based on scholastic excellence.

Stephen Dias

56. Viking Sports Parents Scholarships

Awarded to a boy and a girl in the senior class who have participated in the High School athletic program in at least four separate seasons and who best exemplifies good character, sportsmanship, leadership and school spirit.

Michael Clancy

Deborah Wolfe

57. Woman's Club of East Bridgewater Scholarships

Awarded to a graduate or graduates of East Bridgewater High School based upon ambition, circumstance, character and scholastic ability.

Lisa Brown

Erik Naks

58. The American Legion Medals

Awarded annually to the senior boy and girl who have shown a high degree of development in the qualities of honor, scholarship, leadership and service.

Robert Kenn

My Vuong

59. Bausch-Lomb Science Award

A medal awarded annually for excellence in the study of science.

Bruce Fuller

60. Class of 1931 Medal

Awarded to the senior who best exemplifies being the best school citizen and who has displayed a spirit of cooperation with faculty and students, leadership, scholarship, good character and sportsmanship.

Shannon Dalton

61. Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizens Award

This award, selected by the senior class and faculty is awarded on the basis of leadership, dependability, service and patriotism.

Donna Beaman

62. The Michael J. McCarthy Prizes

These awards are given annually to two seniors who have exhibited superior knowledge in American History.

Brian Nelson

Michelle Ringuette

63. Jewish War Veterans

The recipient of this award is selected by the Educational Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews and is based on school citizenship and community citizenship. *(This award has been presented earlier this year but I would like the recipient to stand and be recognized.)*

Shannon Dalton

64. Babe Ruth Sportsmanship Awards

Awarded annually to a senior boy and girl who have best exemplified good sportsmanship and fair play throughout their four years at East Bridgewater High School.

Robert Kenn

Michelle Post

65. Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Academic Excellence Award

Stephen Dias

66. Special Award—Robert S. M. Bannerman

The class of 1972 and the Audio-Visual Department of the High School through the support of Dr. Bannerman and the Bannerman family plan to establish a scholarship in the memory of Robert S. M. Bannerman to go to a graduate intending on pursuing a career in the communication field who best exemplifies the qualities of scholarship, leadership, diligence, integrity and compassion for his fellow people, and who never fails to find life's laughter. This monetary award will be restated to become an annual scholarship for following years. *This year the award is presented to:*

Christine Andrews

67. Presidential Academic Fitness Awards

Kerry Andrews

Dawn Bryer

Denise Bryer

Shannon Dalton

Stephen Dias

Michelle DiPasqua

Elizabeth Domer

Bruce Fuller

Michael Gliniewicz

Michelle Holmes

Brian Nelson

Michael Nickerson

Michelle Ringuette

Amy Scott

Steven Snelgrove

Lee Ann Whitman

My Vuong

68. **Future Nurses Club Dictionaries**
Elizabeth Domer Lynne Macolini Katherine Simpson My Vuong
69. **Most Valuable Soccer Player Coach's Association of American Awards**
This award will be presented by Captain Gregory M. Luze from the United States Army.
Michael Clancy Michelle DeYoung
70. **Student of the Month Awards**
Stacey Burkett Mariliva Mattiolo
Shannon Dalton Michelle Post
James Duhamel My Vuong
Sandra Higgins Deborah Wolfe
71. **National Honor Society Certificates**
Kerry Lynne Andrews Elizabeth Joan Domer Michelle Ann Ringuette
Dawn Marie Bryer Bruce Edward Fuller Amy Kristen Scott
Denise Marie Bryer Michael Joseph Gliniewicz Steven Douglas Snelgrove
Shannon Maura Dalton Michelle Holmes My Thuy Thi Vuong
Stephen Ronald Dias Brian Donald Nelson Lee Anne Whitman
Michelle Ann DiPasqua
72. **National Merit Scholarship Finalist Certificate**
Kevin Sullivan
73. **Commonwealth Scholars Awards** **\$1000 each**
Shannon Dalton Bruce Fuller Amy Scott My Vuong
74. **Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship** **\$1500**
Shannon Dalton
75. **Senior Academic Awards—1987**
Kerry Andrews—Spanish IV
Deborah Beaman—Personal Typing
Donna Beaman—Concert Choir
Lisa Bouldry—Advanced Foods, Standard English B Grade 12
Michelle Brown—Office Simulation, Typing II
Joyce Brussard—Work Study
Stacy Burkett—Personal Typing
William Cavanagh—Technical Drawing I
Brett Dacko—Wood II
Laura DaSilva—Special Education
Gregory Dewhurst—Automotive, Wood I, Standard English-12, General Physical Science, Financial Management
Stephen Dias—Advanced Placement English, Law, Computer (Pascal), Physics, Calculus
Carlo DiGiovanni—United States History
Michelle DiPasqua—Modern Living
James Doyle—Basic English-12
Tonya Dunworth—Introduction to Data Processing
Maria Felix—Work Study
Dave Flavell—Physical Education
Bruce Fuller—Advanced Physical Science, Calculus
Michael Gliniewicz—Human Physiology, Sociology, Art III/IV

Sandra Higgins—Academic English-12, Band
Michelle Holmes—Human Physiology, Spanish IV, Academic English-12
Kelly Hubert—Work Study
David Kasper—Wood II
Jeannine Keith—Standard English-12, Accounting I, Typing II, Office Simulation
Robert Kenn—20th Century United States History
Mark MacDonald—Technical Math
Wendy Malloy—Foods I
Mariliva Mattiolo—French IV, Music Appreciation
Maureen McManus—Introduction to Data Processing
Ray Morey—Wood I
Brian Nelson—Oceanography, Advanced Physical Science,
 Computer Programming II
Robyn Nelson—Use of Computer, Record Keeping
Michael Nickerson—Human Physiology, Meteorology
John Peloso—Computer Programming II
Michelle Post—20th Century United States History
Michelle Ringuette—French IV
Kim Riordan—Economics
Steve Salisbury—Automotive
Donald Sherman—Sociology
Steven Snelgrove—Concert Choir
Robert Stroedter—Work Study
Teresa Terrell—Art I
Lisa Todd—Accounting II
Michael Tracy—Graphics
Lee Ann Whitman—Accounting I
Brian Wilbur—Automotive

Report of the Athletic Director of the High School

Dear Mrs. Riordan:

I hereby submit the 1987 East Bridgewater High School Athletic Department Report.

The East Bridgewater "Vikings" have completed another successful year in sports. As has always been the standard the high school's teams have represented East Bridgewater and the South Shore League with honor. Both team and individual sports continued to win recognition in state tournaments.

The 1986-87 basketball season was exciting and successful for both the boys and the girls. The season was highlighted by the "Vikings" championship in the first annual "Viking Winter Classic" basketball season. During the winter we introduced intramural track and intramural aerobics for the students who do not participate in winter interscholastic sports. Mr. Albert Stonkus also conducted a winter weight training program.

The spring season was very successful. Coach Patrick Cronin led the East Bridgewater baseball program to its fourth straight Eastern Massachusetts State Tournament berth. The girls softball team missed qualifying for their state tournament by only one loss. The Viking spring track team won its fourth consecutive South Shore League championship. A true credit to East Bridgewater's own Coach George McCabe.

When school opened this fall the sports program continued its success. The girls field hockey team moved its playing site to Strong's Field. (I thank Mr. Robert DeChristopher, Mr. Ralph Connors, and Mr. William Moorer for their help and cooperation). This move enabled the team to play on a level field and aided their win-loss record. Who can ever forget the football teams 12-0 upset of Hull or their great comeback in the Thanksgiving Day game at Middleboro. The soccer teams stabilized their programs and improved their records also.

I'm sure East Bridgewater's parents are very pleased with the efforts put forth by their sons and daughters during the past year.

1987 East Bridgewater Athletic Honor Roll

South Shore League All-Stars

Boys Basketball—Scott Fay

Baseball—Ted George, David Edwards

Softball—Julie Simmons, Michelle Holmes, Mary Connolly

Football—Brian Mosher

Field Hockey—Gina Spagone, Kathy McLaughlin

Girls Soccer—Lori Merritt, Heather Sherman

Boys Soccer—Shawn McCabe, Allen McCarthy, Brian Hill

1987 Brockton Enterprise All-Stars

Baseball—Ted George

Softball—Julie Simmons

Field Hockey—Gina Spagone

1987 Track and Field Honors and Records

Girls: 100 Mt. Dash—Rhonda Mello 13.1

3000 Mt. Run—Lynn Slowey 12.23

4 x 100 Relay—Rhonda Mello, Kelli Harris, Cathy Doherty 54.6

4 x 110 Relay—Kelli Harris, Shelly Solari, Colleen McLaughlin,
Chris Swartz 57.8

Distance Medley—Kathy McLaughlin, Sharon Fleming, Gina Spagone,
Lynn Slowey 15.02

Shot Put—Kerri Andrews, Michelle Collins, Heather Sherman 68'

Boys: 110 Mt. Relay—Mike Feroli, Dave Flavell, Jim Duhamel, Bob Mulloy 45.5
100 Mt. Dash—Dave Flavell 11.2
330 Intermediate Hurdles—Dave Flavell 40.2
Discus—John Capachione 149 '8"

Additions to the coaching staff in 1987 were Karen Jewel, Assistant Field Hockey, George McCabe, Head Soccer, John Willis, Assistant Soccer, Thomas Lynch, Freshmen Boys Basketball, Michelle Post, Freshmen Girls Basketball, Pam Merritt, Assistant Girls Soccer, Anthony Costello, Volunteer Assistant Baseball.

I wish to thank everyone who volunteered their time and efforts to help make this past year a great sports success. A special thanks goes out to the Viking Sports Parents for their generous donations to the East Bridgewater High School Athletic Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Allen J. Smith
Director of Athletics

Report of the Director of Music

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

The Music Department is pleased to submit the annual report for 1987.

Our dedicated staff of music educators has worked diligently this past year with the students of East Bridgewater. Mrs. Rebhan, Mr. Fantuccio and Mrs. Wilcox have devoted their energies to providing valuable musical experiences for their students. Mrs. Julie Ross has temporarily replaced Mrs. Wilcox this past fall during her maternity leave. Mrs. Wilcox will return to school in January. Terry Keenan and Russell Battista have done an outstanding job with our High School Marching Band and Color Guard again this year.

Student participation in state and local musical festival auditions was outstanding. The following students were selected for the festivals listed:

ALL STATE FESTIVAL—WORCESTER

BAND

James Doyle
 Keith Elder
 John Horigan

CHORUS

Steven Snelgrove

HIGH SCHOOL SOUTHEAST DISTRICT FESTIVAL—NEW BEDFORD

BAND

James Doyle
 Keith Elder
 Sandra Higgins
 John Horigan
 Eric Lombardi
 Thomas Scott

CHORUS

Shannon Dalton
 John Dupuis
 Stephen Giordano
 Brian Mazzoli
 Lee-Anne Metz
 Steven Snelgrove

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL SOUTHEAST DISTRICT FESTIVAL—TAUNTON

CHORUS

Melissa Hewins
Traci Kitchell
Robert LeBlanc

Heidi Lufkin
Andrew Piver

HIGH SCHOOL S.E.M.S.B.A. FESTIVAL—EAST BRIDGEWATER

BAND

Deborah Beaman
Carol Christensen
Mary Anne Domer
James Doyle
Keith Elder
Matthew Hickson
Sandra Higgins
John Horigan
Lawrence Lister
Eric Lombardi
Laurie Ravid
Thomas Scott
Jennifer Thomas

CHORUS

Donna Beaman
John Dupuis
Bruce Fuller
Stephen Giordano
Susan Giordano
Brain Mazzoli
Lee-Anne Metz
Christin Piver
Jennifer Roscoe
Steven Snelgrove

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL S.E.M.S.B.A. FESTIVAL—RAYNHAM

BAND

Carem Atchison
Jonathan Driscoll
Caroline Murphy
Andrew Piver

CHORUS

Sandra Colby
Heather Dunn
Kevin Dupuis
Melissa Hewins
Laura LeBlanc
Robert LeBlanc
Heidi Lufkin
Gardner Melford
John Narcotta
April Turner
Gwyneth Valentine

Special recognition is given to John Horigan, Class of 1987, for being selected to the All Eastern Chorus. John was chosen from among the All State Chorus members from the entire Eastern United States. He represented East Bridgewater at the Eastern Conference of the Music Educators National conference in Baltimore, Maryland in March.

Students also attended the Tri-County Choral Festival in Hingham and the Norwood High School Jazz Band Clinic.

Professor Richard Castiglione from the Boston Conservatory of Music conducted the High School Band and Middle School Gold Band in the annual Band Clinic.

The Music Department banquet was held in February. Professor Walter Chesnut of the University of Massachusetts, Amherst was the guest speaker.

78 students traveled to New York City on a cultural field trip. They visited Lincoln Center, saw the Metropolitan Opera Company, the New York Philharmonic and the New York State Ballet. They walked 5th Avenue, rode the Staten Island Ferry and went to the top of the World Trade Center.

The annual Pops Concert was held in the High School gym. Mrs. Lorraine Dacko

was chairperson of this event. The High School Concert Band, Show Choir, Jazz Band and the cast of CAMELOT performed.

East Bridgewater High School was host to the 37th SEMSBA Festival in March. 300 students from 25 area towns participated in Band, Chorus and Orchestra.

CAMELOT was presented by the Drama Club and Music Department under the musical direction of Mrs. Wilcox.

The High School Choral Clinic was held in April with guest clinician, Dr. Maxine Asselin of Bridgewater State College.

The American Choral Directors Association Festival was held in East Bridgewater in May. Over 300 singers participated. Our High School Concert Choir received the first place award for Class C.

Outstanding Spring Concerts were held by all schools. The annual Senior Recital was held in May, and the High School Concert Band performed at the Memorial Day ceremonies on the Common.

Band Camp was held August 31–September 4 at the High School. The High School Band was classified in Division I of the New England Scholastic Band Association.

The Viking Band and Color Guard performed in the Soccer Parade and opening ceremonies and at home football games.

The Viking Band and Color Guard received Gold Medal Awards at State and New England championship competitions at Sullivan Stadium and Boston University.

The Band also repeated as State and New England Parade Champions at the Quincy Christmas Parade. This is the fourth consecutive State and New England award and totals seven State and four New England titles since 1978.

The Music Parents Association elected officers for 1987-88 as follows:

Norman Grise—President

Karen Grabau—Vice President

Gary Thomas—Secretary

David Domer—Treasurer

Youth Concert subscriptions to concerts at Symphony Hall by the Boston Symphony Orchestra were accepted from 90 elementary and 19 High School students.

Christmas Concert programs were held by all schools.

The students in the music program of the East Bridgewater schools have had wide-ranging and lasting musical experiences. The value of musical education in the school curriculum is reflected in the attitudes and achievements of these students. The need to offer musical experiences to the general student population is still present. For students not in Band and Chorus, the last music class is in Grade 7. High School students who have the interest should have the chance to elect a music course. We need to provide an opportunity for all students to learn about music.

The Music Parents Association has continued its outstanding support of music in our schools. This past year, the MPA appropriated over \$10,000 to pay for various expenses such as supplies and equipment for Band, Chorus, Color Guard and Show Choir, festival fees, Middle School bus transportation, awards and jackets.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow
Director of Music

Report of the Director of School Food Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

The School Food Service is pleased to submit its report for the year 1987.

Our three cafeterias have continued to operate successfully. Student participation in the lunch, breakfast and ala carte programs has been steady over the past year, enabling us to offer a well balanced meal to the students at the same \$.75 price that was approved by the School Committee in 1982.

This past year we have made available in all three cafeterias a Motts juice machine. For \$.50 a student or adult may purchase 9.3 ounces of 100% pure fruit juice if they wish. The profit realized on the sale of juices and other ala carte items helps to defray the costs of operating the cafeterias, and keeping the student charges at a minimum.

I would like to thank and wish a long and happy retirement to Marjorie Mondeau who retired from the High School staff after twenty-one years of dedicated service to the children of East Bridgewater.

I would also like to express my appreciation to Jeanne Bennett, my office aide, the three Cafeteria Managers, Mrs. Curley, Mrs. Mormino, Mrs. O'Day and their staffs, the Building Principals, Mr. Achin and to you Mr. Mitchell for your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Sullivan

Director of School Food Services

Report of the Director of Evening Practical Arts

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Following is my report of the Evening Practical Arts Program for 1987.

The annual Open House and Exhibit of the many accomplishments of the students was held at the Middle School on March 29, 1987. At the Open House special recognition was given to Eleanor Doherty on her retirement after twenty three years of teaching knitting and crocheting in the Evening Practical Arts program.

Brochures describing the nineteen courses offered were mailed to all residences. A registration was held on Sept. 9 and 297 men and women signed up for the various classes.

New classes this year in Investments, Color Analysis, and Financial Planning for Small Business Owners were introduced as mini courses. Also, a new class in Calligraphy was added and a class in Flower Arranging was returned.

In December the Evening Practical Arts students generously donated toys to the Visiting Nurse Association's Christmas Basket Fund.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Evening Practical Arts Board members and to all who helped carry out the Evening Practical Arts Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Miksch

Director of Evening Practical Arts

— *Notes* —

Animal Inspector	89
Appeals, Board of	116
Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee	107
Arts Council	89
Assessors	85
Town Accountant's Report	118
Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.	94
Building Inspector	87
Christmas Decorations Committee	90
Civil Defense Director	117
Commons Committee	90
Conservation Commission	88
Council on Aging	110
Director of Elderly Affairs	115
Dog Officer	86
East-West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board	112
Fire Department	92
Health, Board of	94
Highway Surveyor	93
Historical Commission	97
Home Health Agency	95
Library Trustees	96
Mosquito Control Project	105
Moth Department	110
Old Colony Elderly Services	95
Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging	100
Park Department	111
Planning Board	101
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	106
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	103
Police Department	92
Registrars, Board of	82
School Department	135
Sealer of Weights and Measures	106
Selectmen, Board of	83
Self-Help Incorporated	107
Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District Committee	102

Index (contd.)

Town Clerk	7
Births—1987	74
Marriages—1987	77
Deaths—1987	79
Licenses Issued	72
Special Town Meeting (January 26, 1987)	20
Special Election (January 31, 1987)	22
Adjourned Special Town Meeting (February 2, 1987)	20
Special Town Meeting (March 11, 1987)	26
Special Town Meeting (April 11, 1987)	27
Annual Town Meeting (April 11, 1987)	30
Annual Town Election (April 18, 1987)	56
Special Town Meeting (June 22, 1987)	59
Special Town Meeting (July 27, 1987)	61
Special Town Meeting (September 21, 1987)	62
Special Town Election (November 3, 1987)	63
Special Town Meeting (December 7, 1987)	64
Town Officers	9
Town Collector	113
Town Hall Building Committee	111
Treasurer, Report of	114
Tree Warden	109
Veterans' Services	108
Water Department	108
Wiring Inspector	117

— *Notes* —

— Notes —

1891-1892	1
1892-1893	1
1893-1894	1
1894-1895	1
1895-1896	1
1896-1897	1
1897-1898	1
1898-1899	1
1899-1900	1
1900-1901	1
1901-1902	1
1902-1903	1
1903-1904	1
1904-1905	1
1905-1906	1
1906-1907	1
1907-1908	1
1908-1909	1
1909-1910	1
1910-1911	1
1911-1912	1
1912-1913	1
1913-1914	1
1914-1915	1
1915-1916	1
1916-1917	1
1917-1918	1
1918-1919	1
1919-1920	1
1920-1921	1
1921-1922	1
1922-1923	1
1923-1924	1
1924-1925	1
1925-1926	1
1926-1927	1
1927-1928	1
1928-1929	1
1929-1930	1
1930-1931	1
1931-1932	1
1932-1933	1
1933-1934	1
1934-1935	1
1935-1936	1
1936-1937	1
1937-1938	1
1938-1939	1
1939-1940	1
1940-1941	1
1941-1942	1
1942-1943	1
1943-1944	1
1944-1945	1
1945-1946	1
1946-1947	1
1947-1948	1
1948-1949	1
1949-1950	1
1950-1951	1
1951-1952	1
1952-1953	1
1953-1954	1
1954-1955	1
1955-1956	1
1956-1957	1
1957-1958	1
1958-1959	1
1959-1960	1
1960-1961	1
1961-1962	1
1962-1963	1
1963-1964	1
1964-1965	1
1965-1966	1
1966-1967	1
1967-1968	1
1968-1969	1
1969-1970	1
1970-1971	1
1971-1972	1
1972-1973	1
1973-1974	1
1974-1975	1
1975-1976	1
1976-1977	1
1977-1978	1
1978-1979	1
1979-1980	1
1980-1981	1
1981-1982	1
1982-1983	1
1983-1984	1
1984-1985	1
1985-1986	1
1986-1987	1
1987-1988	1
1988-1989	1
1989-1990	1
1990-1991	1
1991-1992	1
1992-1993	1
1993-1994	1
1994-1995	1
1995-1996	1
1996-1997	1
1997-1998	1
1998-1999	1
1999-2000	1
2000-2001	1
2001-2002	1
2002-2003	1
2003-2004	1
2004-2005	1
2005-2006	1
2006-2007	1
2007-2008	1
2008-2009	1
2009-2010	1
2010-2011	1
2011-2012	1
2012-2013	1
2013-2014	1
2014-2015	1
2015-2016	1
2016-2017	1
2017-2018	1
2018-2019	1
2019-2020	1
2020-2021	1
2021-2022	1
2022-2023	1
2023-2024	1
2024-2025	1

Office Hours for Town Offices

ASSESSORS	Mon. Tues., Thurs., Friday 8:30-4:30 p.m. Closed all day Wednesday Monday evening 7-8 p.m.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Daily—and Monday 7-8 p.m.
BOARD OF HEALTH	Board meets 2nd & 4th Wednesday of each month at 9:00 a.m.
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Daily—and by appointment
PARK COMMISSIONERS	Fourth Monday of each month 7:30 p.m.
PLANNING BOARD	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Every Monday 7:00 p.m. at E.B. Public Library (Lower meeting room)
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING ASSOCIATION	Monday through Friday 8 a.m.-12 p.m. — 1-4 p.m.
SELECTMEN	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7:30 p.m.
TREASURER	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7-8 p.m.
TOWN CLERK	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday Evening—6:30-8:00 p.m.
TOWN COLLECTOR	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday Evening—6:30-8:00 p.m.
VETERANS' SERVICES	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
WATER DEPARTMENT	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7-8 p.m.

Telephone Numbers

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Call this number—day or night378-7223

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

ONLY in case of emergency,
fire and ambulance—call378-2121

If busy, call378-7223

For Business Calls and Permits—call 378-2071 or 378-2271

TOWN OFFICES:

Town Accountant378-2555

Assessors378-3126

Board of Appeals378-0433

Board of Health378-2391

Building Inspector378-4071

Selectmen378-2291

Executive Secretary378-7403

Planning/Building Department378-0456

Treasurer378-3127

Town Clerk378-2471

Town Collector378-2051

Veterans' Services378-2581

Water Department378-2531

Brockton Welfare Service Office
(Serving East Bridgewater).....588-3902

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT378-3115

PUBLIC LIBRARY378-2821

TREE DEPARTMENT378-7287

DOG OFFICER.....697-4390

EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS:

Superintendent's Office378-7241

High School378-3161

Middle School378-7221

Central School378-3921

Brockton Area Multi-Health Services Inc.588-7388